

2015 IMMUNIZATION STATUS OF KINDERGARTEN STUDENTS, MICHIGAN, FINAL DATA

Schools with less than 5 students are omitted.

COMP = # of student who are complete for the recommended vaccines; PROV = # of students who are provisional or in a dose waiting period;

INCOM = # of students with an incomplete vaccination record; PHIL = philisophical waivers

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|------|---------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Alcona Elementary | Alcona Community Schools | Pub | Alcona | 53 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 |
| Munising Baptist School | Munising Public Schools | Priv | Alger | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Superior Central School | Superior Central Schools | Pub | Alger | 29 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6.9 | 1 | 3.4 | 1 | 3.4 | 0 | 0 |
| William G Mather Elementary Schoc | Munising Public Schools | Pub | Alger | 49 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.1 |
| Alamo Elementary | Otsego Public Schools | Pub | Allegan | 33 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9.1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6.1 | 1 | 3 |
| Bentheim Elementary School | Hamilton Community Schools | Pub | Allegan | 48 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 |
| Bessie B. Baker Elementary | Wayland Union Schools | Pub | Allegan | 163 | 158 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3.1 |
| Blue Star Elementary | Hamilton Community Schools | Pub | Allegan | 53 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cooper Elementary | Plainwell Community Schools | Pub | Allegan | 48 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dawson Elementary | Allegan Public Schools | Pub | Allegan | 72 | 69 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dix Street Elementary | Otsego Public Schools | Pub | Allegan | 53 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 |
| Dorr Elementary | Wayland Union Schools | Pub | Allegan | 132 | 129 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2.3 | 2 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.8 |
| Douglas Elementary School | Saugatuck Public Schools | Pub | Allegan | 68 | 64 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4.4 | 2 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 |
| East Martin Christian School | Martin Public Schools | Priv | Allegan | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fennville Elementary School | Fennville Public Schools | Pub | Allegan | 119 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.7 |
| Gilkey Elementary School | Plainwell Community Schools | Pub | Allegan | 71 | 69 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 |
| Glenn Public School | Glenn Public School District | Pub | Allegan | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
| Hamilton Elementary School | Hamilton Community Schools | Pub | Allegan | 96 | 91 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.1 |
| Hopkins Elementary School | Hopkins Public Schools | Pub | Allegan | 56 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8.9 | 1 | 1.8 | 1 | 1.8 | 3 | 5.4 |
| Innocademy Allegan Campus | Innocademy Allegan Campus | Pub | Allegan | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 |
| Moline Christian School | Wayland Union Schools | Priv | Allegan | 28 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Ward Elementary School | Allegan Public Schools | Pub | Allegan | 44 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pine Trails Elementary School | Allegan Public Schools | Pub | Allegan | 48 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Robert D. Brandon Elem. School | Martin Public Schools | Pub | Allegan | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sandyview Elementary School | Hamilton Community Schools | Pub | Allegan | 17 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.9 |
| St Stanislaus School | Hopkins Public Schools | Priv | Allegan | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Margaret School | Otsego Public Schools | Priv | Allegan | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Mary's Visitation School | Hopkins Public Schools | Priv | Allegan | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Therese Catholic School | Wayland Union Schools | Priv | Allegan | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Starr Elementary School | Plainwell Community Schools | Pub | Allegan | 93 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.2 |
| Sycamore Elementary School | Hopkins Public Schools | Pub | Allegan | 40 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2.5 | 1 | 2.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington Street Elementary | Otsego Public Schools | Pub | Allegan | 56 | 53 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3.6 | 2 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|---------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Bangor Lincoln School | Bangor Township Schools | Pub | Bay | 43 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bangor West Central School | Bangor Township Schools | Pub | Bay | 40 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bay City Academy Farragut Campus | Bay City Academy | Pub | Bay | 20 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel Lutheran School | Bay City School District | Priv | Bay | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith Lutheran School | Bangor Township Schools | Priv | Bay | 15 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hampton Elementary School | Bay City School District | Pub | Bay | 66 | 64 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Immanuel Lutheran School | Bay City School District | Priv | Bay | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kolb Elementary School | Bay City School District | Pub | Bay | 81 | 78 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.5 |
| Lindsay Elementary School | Bay City School District | Pub | Bay | 40 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Linwood Elementary | Pinconning Area Schools | Pub | Bay | 31 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.2 |
| MacGregor Elementary | Bay City School District | Pub | Bay | 60 | 59 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mackensen Elementary School | Bay City School District | Pub | Bay | 48 | 47 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McAlear-Sawden Elem. School | Bay City School District | Pub | Bay | 72 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.2 |
| Pinconning Central Elementary | Pinconning Area Schools | Pub | Bay | 84 | 80 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3.6 | 1 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.4 |
| St. John Lutheran School | Bay City School District | Priv | Bay | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Johns Lutheran Amelith School | Bay City School District | Priv | Bay | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Michael School | Pinconning Area Schools | Priv | Bay | 17 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul Lutheran School | Bay City School District | Priv | Bay | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Street Academy | Bay County PSA | Pub | Bay | 37 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.7 |
| Trinity Ev Lutheran School | Bay City School District | Priv | Bay | 14 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity Lutheran Monitor | Bay City School District | Priv | Bay | 18 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 5.6 | 1 | 5.6 | 0 | 0 |
| W.R. Bush Elementary School | Essexville-Hampton Public Schools | Pub | Bay | 91 | 88 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington Elementary School | Bay City School District | Pub | Bay | 82 | 77 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington MOCI | Bay-Arenac ISD | Priv | Bay | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion Lutheran School | Bay City School District | Priv | Bay | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion-Beaver Lutheran School | Bay City School District | Priv | Bay | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.3 |
| Betsie Valley Elementary School | Benzie County Central Schools | Pub | Benzie | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crystal Lake Elementary School | Benzie County Central Schools | Pub | Benzie | 20 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Frankfort Elementary | Frankfort-Elberta Area Schools | Pub | Benzie | 26 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7.7 |
| Lake Ann Elementary | Benzie County Central Schools | Pub | Benzie | 38 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7.9 | 1 | 2.6 | 1 | 2.6 | 1 | 2.6 |
| Platte River Elementary | Benzie County Central Schools | Pub | Benzie | 21 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.8 |
| Ballard Elementary School | Niles Community School District | Pub | Berrien | 86 | 82 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 |
| Benton Harbor Charter School | Benton Harbor Charter School | Pub | Berrien | 55 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blossomland Learning Center | Berrien ISD | Pub | Berrien | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bridgman Elementary School | Bridgman Public Schools | Pub | Berrien | 64 | 59 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4.7 | 1 | 1.6 | 2 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Brookview School | Benton Harbor Area Schools | Priv | Berrien | 22 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.5 | 2 | 9.1 |
| Brown Elementary School | St. Joseph Public Schools | Pub | Berrien | 69 | 60 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|---------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Chikaming Elementary School | River Valley School District | Pub | Berrien | 35 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5.7 |
| Christ Lutheran School | Lakeshore School District (Berrien) | Priv | Berrien | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarke Elementary School | St. Joseph Public Schools | Pub | Berrien | 77 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.9 | 1 | 1.3 | 1 | 1.3 | 1 | 1.3 |
| Coloma Elementary School | Coloma Community Schools | Pub | Berrien | 98 | 95 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Countryside Charter School-Element | Countryside Charter School | Pub | Berrien | 76 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.6 |
| Discovery Enrichment Center | Benton Harbor Area Schools | Pub | Berrien | 85 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eastside Connections School | Niles Community School District | Pub | Berrien | 40 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 |
| Grace Christian School | Watervliet School District | Priv | Berrien | 23 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grace Lutheran School | St. Joseph Public Schools | Priv | Berrien | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Great Lakes Montessori | St. Joseph Public Schools | Priv | Berrien | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hollywood Elementary | Lakeshore School District (Berrien) | Pub | Berrien | 71 | 68 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| James Ellis School | Niles Community School District | Pub | Berrien | 100 | 98 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Kindergarten Discovery Center | Benton Harbor Area Schools | Pub | Berrien | 192 | 188 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lake Michigan Catholic Elementary S | St. Joseph Public Schools | Priv | Berrien | 31 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.2 |
| Lincoln School | St. Joseph Public Schools | Pub | Berrien | 69 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Lybrook Elementary School | Eau Claire Public Schools | Pub | Berrien | 40 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Mars Elementary School | Berrien Springs Public Schools | Pub | Berrien | 109 | 103 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.9 |
| Merritt Elementary School | Brandywine Public School District | Pub | Berrien | 88 | 86 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mildred C. Wells Preparatory Acade | Mildred C Wells Academy | Pub | Berrien | 23 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Buffalo Elementary School | New Buffalo Area Schools | Pub | Berrien | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Niles SDA School | Niles Community School District | Priv | Berrien | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northside Elementary School | Niles Community School District | Pub | Berrien | 50 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Ottawa Elementary School | Buchanan Community Schools | Pub | Berrien | 101 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| River School | Sodus Township S/D #5 | Pub | Berrien | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Riverside School | Hagar Township S/D #6 | Pub | Berrien | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roosevelt Elementary School | Lakeshore School District (Berrien) | Pub | Berrien | 65 | 60 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6.2 | 1 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.6 |
| Ruth Murdoch Elementary School | Berrien Springs Public Schools | Priv | Berrien | 18 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.6 | 1 | 5.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Elementary School | Watervliet School District | Pub | Berrien | 124 | 119 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.8 | 2 | 1.6 |
| St. Mary of the Lake Catholic School | New Buffalo Area Schools | Priv | Berrien | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| St. Mary School | Niles Community School District | Priv | Berrien | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul Lutheran School | Lakeshore School District (Berrien) | Priv | Berrien | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stewart Elementary School | Lakeshore School District (Berrien) | Pub | Berrien | 60 | 55 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6.7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.3 | 2 | 3.3 |
| Trinity Lutheran School | St. Joseph Public Schools | Priv | Berrien | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 |
| Trinity Lutheran School | Berrien Springs Public Schools | Priv | Berrien | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Village SDA Elementary School | Berrien Springs Public Schools | Priv | Berrien | 15 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 |
| Anderson Elementary School | Bronson Community School District | Pub | Branch | 88 | 81 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4.5 |
| Jennings Elementary School | Quincy Community School District | Pub | Branch | 85 | 81 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.4 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------|---------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Larsen Elementary School | Coldwater Community Schools | Pub | Branch | 259 | 244 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1.2 |
| Pansophia Academy | Pansophia Academy | Pub | Branch | 40 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Charles Borromeo Catholic Schoc | Coldwater Community Schools | Priv | Branch | 28 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.6 | 1 | 3.6 |
| Ann J. Kellogg School | Battle Creek Public Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 66 | 61 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arbor Academy | Arbor Academy | Pub | Calhoun | 32 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Battle Creek Academy | Battle Creek Public Schools | Priv | Calhoun | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Battle Creek Montessori Academy | Battle Creek Montessori Academy | Pub | Calhoun | 32 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 9.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9.4 |
| Beadle Lake Elementary | Harper Creek Community Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 66 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Calhoun Christian School | Lakeview School District (Calhoun) | Priv | Calhoun | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dudley School | Battle Creek Public Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 41 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Leroy Elementary School | Athens Area Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 35 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.9 |
| Endeavor Charter Academy | Endeavor Charter Academy | Pub | Calhoun | 96 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Fremont School | Battle Creek Public Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 42 | 41 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gordon Elementary School | Marshall Public Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 45 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.2 |
| Harrington Elementary School | Marshall Public Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 62 | 61 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hughes Elementary School | Marshall Public Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 59 | 57 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LaMora Park School | Battle Creek Public Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 26 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lillian Fletcher Elem. School | Homer Community Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 61 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 |
| Mar Lee School District | Mar Lee School District | Pub | Calhoun | 21 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.8 | 1 | 4.8 |
| Marshall Academy | Marshall Academy | Pub | Calhoun | 17 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.9 | 1 | 5.9 |
| Minges Brook School | Lakeview School District (Calhoun) | Pub | Calhoun | 78 | 71 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pennfield North School | Pennfield School District | Pub | Calhoun | 67 | 61 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Pennfield Purdy School | Pennfield School District | Pub | Calhoun | 68 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Franklin School | Battle Creek Public Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 44 | 42 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairieview School | Lakeview School District (Calhoun) | Pub | Calhoun | 42 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Riverside Elementary School | Lakeview School District (Calhoun) | Pub | Calhoun | 72 | 69 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.8 |
| Sonoma School | Harper Creek Community Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 70 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| St. Joseph Elementary School | Lakeview School District (Calhoun) | Priv | Calhoun | 41 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.4 |
| Tekonsha Elementary School | Tekonsha Community Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 14 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union City Elementary School | Union City Community Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 100 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Urbandale School | Battle Creek Public Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 40 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Valley View Elementary School | Battle Creek Public Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 69 | 68 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Verona School | Battle Creek Public Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 43 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walters Elementary School | Marshall Public Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 64 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wattles Park Elementary School | Harper Creek Community Schools | Pub | Calhoun | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westlake Elementary School | Lakeview School District (Calhoun) | Pub | Calhoun | 70 | 68 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Edwardsburg Primary School | Edwardsburg Public Schools | Pub | Cass | 192 | 184 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1.6 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------|------------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|------|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Justus Gage Elementary School | Dowagiac Union School District | Pub | Cass | 56 | 52 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 |
| Kincheloe Elementary School | Dowagiac Union School District | Pub | Cass | 44 | 42 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marcellus Elementary School | Marcellus Community Schools | Pub | Cass | 56 | 50 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5.4 |
| Patrick Hamilton Middle School | Dowagiac Union School District | Pub | Cass | 41 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sam Adams Elementary School | Cassopolis Public Schools | Pub | Cass | 76 | 71 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.6 |
| Sister Lakes Elementary School | Dowagiac Union School District | Pub | Cass | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boyne City Elementary | Boyne City Public Schools | Pub | Charlevoix | 82 | 76 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4.9 |
| Boyne Falls Public School | Boyne Falls Public School District | Pub | Charlevoix | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charlevoix Elementary School | Charlevoix Public Schools | Pub | Charlevoix | 73 | 67 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 5.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.5 |
| Charlevoix Montessori Academy for | Northwest Academy | Pub | Charlevoix | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
| Concord Academy Boyne | Concord Academy:Boyne | Pub | Charlevoix | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 20 |
| East Jordan Elementary School | East Jordan Public Schools | Pub | Charlevoix | 67 | 61 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 | 2 | 3 |
| St. Mary Catholic School | Charlevoix Public Schools | Priv | Charlevoix | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| Bishop Baraga Catholic School | Cheboygan Area Schools | Priv | Cheboygan | 16 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.3 |
| Cornerstone Christian School | Cheboygan Area Schools | Priv | Cheboygan | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Elementary | Cheboygan Area Schools | Pub | Cheboygan | 71 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Inland Lakes Elementary | Inland Lakes Schools | Pub | Cheboygan | 41 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 9.8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.4 | 3 | 7.3 |
| Mackinaw City K-12 School | Mackinaw City Public Schools | Pub | Cheboygan | 13 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 |
| Northern Michigan Christian Acaden | Inland Lakes Schools | Priv | Cheboygan | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.7 | 0 | 0 |
| Wolverine Elementary | Wolverine Community Schools | Pub | Cheboygan | 20 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 |
| Brimley Elementary School | Brimley Area Schools | Pub | Chippewa | 29 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.4 | 0 | 0 |
| Drummond Island Elem. School | Detour Area Schools | Pub | Chippewa | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Joseph K Lumsden Bahweting Schoo | Bahweting Anishnabe PSA | Pub | Chippewa | 57 | 55 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln Elementary School | Sault Ste. Marie Area Schools | Pub | Chippewa | 68 | 67 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maplewood Baptist Academy | Rudyard Area Schools | Priv | Chippewa | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 |
| Ojibwe Charter School | Ojibwe Charter School | Pub | Chippewa | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 |
| Pickford Public Schools | Pickford Public Schools | Pub | Chippewa | 26 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.8 |
| Rudyard Elementary School | Rudyard Area Schools | Pub | Chippewa | 73 | 67 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2.7 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Soo Township Elementary School | Sault Ste. Marie Area Schools | Pub | Chippewa | 53 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.8 |
| St. Mary Catholic School | Sault Ste. Marie Area Schools | Priv | Chippewa | 17 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.9 |
| Washington Elementary School | Sault Ste. Marie Area Schools | Pub | Chippewa | 56 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.6 | 1 | 1.8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.8 |
| Clare Primary School | Clare Public Schools | Pub | Clare | 112 | 105 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5.4 | 1 | 0.9 | 3 | 2.7 | 2 | 1.8 |
| Farwell Elementary School | Farwell Area Schools | Pub | Clare | 95 | 89 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3.2 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1.1 |
| Robert M. Larson Elementary Schoo | Harrison Community Schools | Pub | Clare | 92 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Bath Elementary School | Bath Community Schools | Pub | Clinton | 96 | 88 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4.2 | 4 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eureka Elementary School | St. Johns Public Schools | Pub | Clinton | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fuerstenau Early Childhood Center | DeWitt Public Schools | Pub | Clinton | 244 | 240 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.4 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|---------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|---------|-----------|------|---|-----|---|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | MEDICAL | RELIGIOUS | PHIL | | | | |
| | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Experiencia Academy Preparatory | Experiencia Academy Preparatory | Pub | Detroit | 22 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 |
| Fisher Magnet Lower Academy | Detroit City School District | Pub | Detroit | 107 | 106 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flagship Charter Academy | Flagship Academy | Pub | Detroit | 84 | 79 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Foreign Language Immersion | Detroit City School District | Pub | Detroit | 79 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6.3 | 2 | 2.5 | 2 | 2.5 | 1 | 1.3 |
| Gardner Elementary School | Detroit City School District | Pub | Detroit | 32 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Garvey Academy | Detroit City School District | Pub | Detroit | 60 | 54 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 |
| Gee Edmondson Academy | Gee Edmondson Academy | Pub | Detroit | 27 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gee White Academy | Gee White Academy | Pub | Detroit | 54 | 50 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| George Crockett Academy | George Crockett Academy | Pub | Detroit | 46 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.2 |
| Gesu Elementary School | Detroit City School District | Priv | Detroit | 19 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.3 | 1 | 5.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Golightly Education Center | Detroit City School District | Pub | Detroit | 72 | 69 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gompers Elementary School | Detroit City School District | Pub | Detroit | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenfield Union Elementary School | Detroit City School District | Pub | Detroit | 46 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 |
| Harms Elementary School | Detroit City School District | Pub | Detroit | 58 | 56 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Henderson Academy | Detroit City School District | Pub | Detroit | 55 | 48 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Henry Ford Academy Sch for Creativ | Henry Ford Academy of Creative St | Pub | Detroit | 63 | 53 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.2 |
| Holy Redeemer Grade School | Detroit City School District | Priv | Detroit | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hope Academy | Hope Academy | Pub | Detroit | 57 | 56 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hope of Detroit Academy | Hope of Detroit Academy | Pub | Detroit | 58 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hutchinson Elementary School | Detroit City School District | Pub | Detroit | 60 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| International Islamic Academy | Detroit City School District | Priv | Detroit | 13 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 |
| International Preparatory Academy | International Preparatory Academy | Pub | Detroit | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| John R King Academic and Performir | Detroit City School District | Pub | Detroit | 64 | 62 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Joy Preparatory Academy | Joy Preparatory Academy | Pub | Detroit | 49 | 47 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keidan Elementary School | Detroit City School District | Pub | Detroit | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LACC Child Care Academy K | Detroit City School District | Priv | Detroit | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Law Academy K-8 | Education Achievement System | Pub | Detroit | 87 | 83 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Legacy Charter Academy | Legacy Charter Academy | Pub | Detroit | 66 | 60 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 |
| Mackenzie Elementary Middle Scho | Detroit City School District | Pub | Detroit | 129 | 125 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Madison-Carver Academy | Madison-Carver Academy | Pub | Detroit | 52 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mann Elementary School | Detroit City School District | Pub | Detroit | 37 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mark Twain Elementary School | Detroit City School District | Pub | Detroit | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marquette Elementary School | Detroit City School District | Pub | Detroit | 60 | 56 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marshall, Thurgood Elementary Sch | Detroit City School District | Pub | Detroit | 82 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3.7 | 2 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 |
| Martin Luther King Jr Ed Center | M.L. King Jr. Education Center | Pub | Detroit | 60 | 55 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 |
| Marvin L Winans Acad of Performing | ML Winans Academy of Performing | Pub | Detroit | 67 | 63 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mary McLeod Bethune Elementary-I | Education Achievement System | Pub | Detroit | 48 | 44 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|--------------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Black Bird Elementary | Harbor Springs School District | Pub | Emmet | 41 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Elementary School | Public Schools of Petoskey | Pub | Emmet | 37 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8.1 |
| Concord Academy Petoskey | Concord Academy - Petoskey | Pub | Emmet | 17 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 18 |
| Harbor Light Christian School | Harbor Springs School District | Priv | Emmet | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln School | Public Schools of Petoskey | Pub | Emmet | 44 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6.8 |
| Ottawa Elementary School | Public Schools of Petoskey | Pub | Emmet | 60 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.3 | 1 | 1.7 |
| Pellston Elementary School | Pellston Public Schools | Pub | Emmet | 36 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.8 | 2 | 5.6 |
| Petoskey Montessori Elem. School | Public Schools of Petoskey | Pub | Emmet | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
| Sheridan School | Public Schools of Petoskey | Pub | Emmet | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Francis Xavier School | Public Schools of Petoskey | Priv | Emmet | 35 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.9 | 4 | 11 |
| Blair Elementary | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 42 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 |
| Buckley Community School | Buckley Community School District | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 32 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6.3 |
| Central Grade School | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 99 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9.1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Cherry Knoll Elementary School | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 72 | 67 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 3 | 4.2 |
| Courtade Elementary | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 46 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6.5 |
| Eastern Elementary | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 45 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.4 |
| Grand Traverse Academy | Grand Traverse Academy | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 89 | 76 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 1.1 | 2 | 2.2 | 5 | 5.6 |
| Holy Angels Elementary School | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Priv | Gd. Traverse | 49 | 46 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4.1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Interlochen Community School | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 28 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7.1 |
| International School at Bertha Vos | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kingsley Area Elementary School | Kingsley Area Schools | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 97 | 95 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Long Lake Elementary | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 44 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2.3 | 1 | 2.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montessori Children's House | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Priv | Gd. Traverse | 24 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 17 |
| Old Mission Elementary | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 26 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.8 | 1 | 3.8 |
| Silver Lake Elementary | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 42 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7.1 |
| TBA ISD All Programs | Traverse Bay Area ISD | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 9 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| TCAPS Montessori School | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 53 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 |
| The Pathfinder School | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Priv | Gd. Traverse | 11 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1 | 3 | 27 |
| Traverse City Christian Schools | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Priv | Gd. Traverse | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Traverse Heights Elementary | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 39 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.6 |
| Trinity Lutheran School | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Priv | Gd. Traverse | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westwoods Elementary | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 76 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6.6 |
| Willow Hill Elementary | Traverse City Area Public Schools | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 76 | 72 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.6 |
| Woodland School | Woodland School | Pub | Gd. Traverse | 22 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 27 |
| A.C. Edgerton Elementary School | Clio Area School District | Pub | Genesee | 70 | 64 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Anderson Elementary School | Grand Blanc Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 124 | 120 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.6 |
| Atherton Elementary School | Atherton Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 45 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8.9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.4 | 2 | 4.4 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|---------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Barhitte Elementary | Bentley Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 45 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 |
| Brendel Elementary School | Grand Blanc Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 53 | 48 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3.8 | 1 | 1.9 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 |
| Brownell K-2 STEMM Academy | Flint City School District | Pub | Genesee | 102 | 99 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burton Glen Charter Academy | Burton Glen Charter Academy | Pub | Genesee | 88 | 82 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3.4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.3 | 1 | 1.1 |
| Carter Elementary | Montrose Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 109 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2.8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.9 | 2 | 1.8 |
| Central Elementary School | Linden Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 52 | 46 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 9.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9.6 |
| Colonel Donald McMonagle Elementary | Westwood Heights Schools | Pub | Genesee | 59 | 56 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cook Elementary School | Grand Blanc Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 93 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7.5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.2 | 5 | 5.4 |
| Dailey Elementary School | Beecher Community School District | Pub | Genesee | 101 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Dieck Elementary School | Swartz Creek Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 40 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.5 |
| Doyle-Ryder Elementary School | Flint City School District | Pub | Genesee | 59 | 58 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Durant Tuuri Mott School | Flint City School District | Pub | Genesee | 111 | 106 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dye Elementary School | Carman-Ainsworth Community Sch | Pub | Genesee | 114 | 110 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eagle's Nest Academy | Eagle's Nest Academy | Pub | Genesee | 65 | 58 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.1 |
| Early Childhood Center KD | Flushing Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 272 | 260 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3.7 | 1 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.4 | 8 | 2.9 |
| Eisenhower Elementary School | Flint City School District | Pub | Genesee | 83 | 79 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ellen Street Campus Young 5s | Fenton Area Public Schools | Priv | Genesee | 70 | 61 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 8.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 5 | 7.1 |
| Ellen Street ECSE Kindergarten | Fenton Area Public Schools | Priv | Genesee | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elms Road Elementary School | Swartz Creek Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 67 | 62 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| Faithway Christian School | Atherton Community Schools | Priv | Genesee | 9 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Freeman Elementary School | Flint City School District | Pub | Genesee | 67 | 60 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 |
| Gaines Elementary School | Swartz Creek Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Genesee Academy | Swartz Creek Community Schools | Priv | Genesee | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 |
| Genesee Christian School Ministries | Bentley Community Schools | Priv | Genesee | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 |
| Genesee STEM Academy | Genesee STEM Academy | Pub | Genesee | 53 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 |
| Gladys Dillon Elementary School | Carman-Ainsworth Community Sch | Pub | Genesee | 94 | 92 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 |
| Glen Garner Elementary School | Clio Area School District | Pub | Genesee | 58 | 54 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 |
| Grand Blanc Academy | Grand Blanc Academy | Pub | Genesee | 50 | 49 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greater Heights Academy | Greater Heights Academy | Pub | Genesee | 34 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Haas Elementary School | Genesee School District | Pub | Genesee | 46 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hill Elementary | Davison Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 54 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 |
| Holy Family Catholic School | Grand Blanc Community Schools | Priv | Genesee | 36 | 33 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.8 |
| Holy Rosary School | Kearsley Community Schools | Priv | Genesee | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
| Hyatt Elementary | Linden Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 63 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 | 4 | 6.3 |
| Indian Hill Elementary School | Grand Blanc Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 66 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7.6 |
| International Academy of Flint | International Academy of Flint | Pub | Genesee | 139 | 128 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.4 | 2 | 1.4 |
| Lacure Elementary School | Clio Area School District | Pub | Genesee | 66 | 61 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6.1 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|---------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Linden Charter Academy | Linden Charter Academy | Pub | Genesee | 71 | 68 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Linden Elementary School | Linden Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 46 | 41 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.3 |
| Madison Academy | Madison Academy | Pub | Genesee | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marion Crouse Instructional Center | Genesee ISD | Pub | Genesee | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morrish Elementary School | Swartz Creek Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 77 | 70 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.2 |
| Myers Elementary School | Grand Blanc Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 75 | 72 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.7 |
| Neithercut Elementary School | Flint City School District | Pub | Genesee | 48 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Road Elementary | Fenton Area Public Schools | Pub | Genesee | 54 | 48 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 9.3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.7 | 3 | 5.6 |
| Northridge Academy | Northridge Academy | Pub | Genesee | 39 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Otisville Elementary School | Lakeville Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 83 | 75 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4.8 |
| Perry Center | Grand Blanc Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 88 | 83 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.3 |
| Pierce Elementary School | Flint City School District | Pub | Genesee | 37 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pinehurst Elementary | Mt. Morris Consolidated Schools | Pub | Genesee | 145 | 140 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.4 |
| Potter Elementary School | Flint City School District | Pub | Genesee | 70 | 66 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Randels Elementary | Carman-Ainsworth Community Sch | Pub | Genesee | 106 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.9 |
| Rankin Elementary School | Carman-Ainsworth Community Sch | Pub | Genesee | 43 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.3 | 1 | 2.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Reid Elementary School | Grand Blanc Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 66 | 60 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 7.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7.6 |
| Reid Elementary School | Goodrich Area Schools | Pub | Genesee | 117 | 107 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 3.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.9 | 3 | 2.6 |
| Richfield Public School Academy | Richfield Public School Academy | Pub | Genesee | 82 | 79 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Siple Elementary School | Davison Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 68 | 65 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 | 1 | 1.5 |
| South Bendle Elementary School | Bendle Public Schools | Pub | Genesee | 70 | 67 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.9 |
| St John Catholic Montessori KD | Davison Community Schools | Priv | Genesee | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 |
| St Paul Lutheran School | Flint City School District | Priv | Genesee | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| St. John School | Fenton Area Public Schools | Priv | Genesee | 25 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. John Vianney Catholic School | Flint City School District | Priv | Genesee | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Mary Elementary School | Mt. Morris Consolidated Schools | Priv | Genesee | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Pius X Catholic School | Carman-Ainsworth Community Sch | Priv | Genesee | 17 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Roberts School | Flushing Community Schools | Priv | Genesee | 23 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.3 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Thomas More Academy | Davison Community Schools | Priv | Genesee | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Road Elementary School | Fenton Area Public Schools | Pub | Genesee | 77 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.9 | 1 | 1.3 |
| Syring Elementary School | Swartz Creek Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 47 | 43 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 |
| The New Standard Academy | The New Standard School | Pub | Genesee | 81 | 78 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 |
| The Valley School | Flint City School District | Priv | Genesee | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| Thomson Elementary School | Davison Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 349 | 329 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 5.2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0.6 | 16 | 4.6 |
| Tomek-Eastern Elem. School | Fenton Area Public Schools | Pub | Genesee | 77 | 73 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 | 1 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Shore Elementary School | Lake Fenton Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 144 | 134 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 6.3 | 1 | 0.7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5.6 |
| Weston Elementary | Kearsley Community Schools | Pub | Genesee | 206 | 193 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1.5 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------|--------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|---------|-----------|------|---|------|---|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | MEDICAL | RELIGIOUS | PHIL | | | | |
| | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Bad Axe Elementary School | Bad Axe Public Schools | Pub | Huron | 74 | 69 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.1 |
| Big Burning School | Colfax Township S/D #1F | Pub | Huron | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Caseville High School | Caseville Public Schools | Pub | Huron | 33 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 9.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6.1 |
| Eccles School | Sigel Township S/D #4F | Pub | Huron | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harbor Beach Elementary School | Harbor Beach Community Schools | Pub | Huron | 23 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.3 |
| Laker Elementary | Elkton-Pigeon-Bay Port Laker Schoc | Pub | Huron | 68 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.9 |
| North Huron Elementary School | North Huron School District | Pub | Huron | 24 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 |
| Our Lady of Lake Huron School | Harbor Beach Community Schools | Priv | Huron | 16 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.3 |
| Owendale-Gagetown Elementary School | Owendale-Gagetown Area Schools | Pub | Huron | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ubly Elementary School | Ubly Community Schools | Pub | Huron | 66 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.5 |
| Zion Lutheran School | Harbor Beach Community Schools | Priv | Huron | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14.3 | 0 | 0 |
| Alaiedon Elementary School | Mason Public Schools (Ingham) | Pub | Ingham | 76 | 72 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bennett Woods Elementary School | Okemos Public Schools | Pub | Ingham | 63 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6.3 |
| Cavanaugh School | Lansing Public School District | Pub | Ingham | 58 | 56 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cole Academy | Cole Academy | Pub | Ingham | 30 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.3 | 1 | 3.3 |
| Cornell Elementary School | Okemos Public Schools | Pub | Ingham | 81 | 75 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4.9 |
| Cumberland Elementary School | Lansing Public School District | Pub | Ingham | 67 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dansville Elementary School | Dansville Schools | Pub | Ingham | 61 | 54 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 6.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 | 3 | 4.9 |
| Dimondale Elementary School | Holt Public Schools | Pub | Ingham | 64 | 60 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 |
| Donley School | East Lansing School District | Pub | Ingham | 39 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.6 | 1 | 2.6 |
| El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Academy | El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Academy | Pub | Ingham | 26 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elliott Elementary School | Holt Public Schools | Pub | Ingham | 92 | 86 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 |
| Emanuel Lutheran School | Lansing Public School District | Priv | Ingham | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Emma Smith Elementary School | Stockbridge Community Schools | Pub | Ingham | 103 | 92 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5.8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4.9 |
| Fairview Elementary School | Lansing Public School District | Pub | Ingham | 51 | 50 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forest View Elementary School | Lansing Public School District | Pub | Ingham | 51 | 48 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forrest G. Averill School | Lansing Public School District | Pub | Ingham | 77 | 70 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.6 |
| Gardner Middle School | Lansing Public School District | Pub | Ingham | 22 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gier Park School | Lansing Public School District | Pub | Ingham | 81 | 78 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 |
| Glencairn School | East Lansing School District | Pub | Ingham | 49 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8.2 |
| Greater Lansing Adventist School | Waverly Community Schools | Priv | Ingham | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 |
| Greater Lansing Islamic School | East Lansing School District | Priv | Ingham | 16 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hiawatha Elementary School | Okemos Public Schools | Pub | Ingham | 96 | 94 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holt Lutheran Schools | Holt Public Schools | Priv | Ingham | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 |
| Horizon Elementary School | Holt Public Schools | Pub | Ingham | 75 | 74 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Immaculate Heart of Mary-St. Casim | Lansing Public School District | Priv | Ingham | 18 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.6 | 0 | 0 |
| Kendon School | Lansing Public School District | Pub | Ingham | 48 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|------|--------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|--------------|-----|----------------|-----|-----------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL n | % | MEDICAL n | % | RELIGIOUS n | % | PHIL n | % |
| Lansing Charter Academy | Lansing Charter Academy | Pub | Ingham | 93 | 91 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lansing Christian School | Holt Public Schools | Priv | Ingham | 28 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 14 |
| Lansing K-8 STEM Magnet Academy | Lansing Public School District | Pub | Ingham | 29 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lyons Elementary School | Lansing Public School District | Pub | Ingham | 73 | 71 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marble School | East Lansing School District | Pub | Ingham | 53 | 49 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Meryl S. Colt Elementary School | Waverly Community Schools | Pub | Ingham | 151 | 143 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0.7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.3 |
| MI Montessori International Ctr. | Okemos Public Schools | Priv | Ingham | 21 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.8 |
| Michigan Connection Academy | Michigan Connection Academy | Pub | Ingham | 36 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5.6 | 3 | 8.3 |
| Mid-Michigan Leadership Academy | Mid-Michigan PSA | Pub | Ingham | 47 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montessori Childrens House | Lansing Public School District | Priv | Ingham | 31 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.2 | 5 | 16 |
| New Covenant Christian School | Waverly Community Schools | Priv | Ingham | 12 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.3 | 3 | 25 |
| North Aurelius Elementary | Mason Public Schools (Ingham) | Pub | Ingham | 75 | 71 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 | 2 | 2.7 |
| North School | Lansing Public School District | Pub | Ingham | 63 | 57 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 |
| Okemos Public Montessori | Okemos Public Schools | Pub | Ingham | 85 | 80 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 2 | 2.4 |
| Pam's Academy of Champions | Lansing Public School District | Priv | Ingham | 21 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pinecrest School | East Lansing School District | Pub | Ingham | 55 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasantview Magnet School | Lansing Public School District | Pub | Ingham | 65 | 60 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Oak Elementary | Lansing Public School District | Pub | Ingham | 43 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.3 | 0 | 0 |
| Reo Elementary School | Lansing Public School District | Pub | Ingham | 37 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Resurrection School | Lansing Public School District | Priv | Ingham | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Gerard School | Waverly Community Schools | Priv | Ingham | 44 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Martha School | Okemos Public Schools | Priv | Ingham | 11 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1 |
| St. Mary Catholic School | Williamston Community Schools | Priv | Ingham | 22 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.5 |
| St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic School | East Lansing School District | Priv | Ingham | 25 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Steele Street Elementary School | Mason Public Schools (Ingham) | Pub | Ingham | 79 | 76 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.5 |
| Stepping Stones Montessori School | East Lansing School District | Priv | Ingham | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.3 | 1 | 8.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sycamore Elementary | Holt Public Schools | Pub | Ingham | 72 | 68 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 2 | 2.8 |
| Vivian Riddle Elementary School | Lansing Public School District | Pub | Ingham | 62 | 56 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.8 |
| Webberville Elementary School | Webberville Community Schools | Pub | Ingham | 32 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.1 |
| Wexford Montessori Magnet | Lansing Public School District | Pub | Ingham | 43 | 41 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Pine Academy | White Pine Academy | Pub | Ingham | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitehills Elementary School | East Lansing School District | Pub | Ingham | 61 | 55 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 | 1 | 1.6 |
| Wilcox Elementary School | Holt Public Schools | Pub | Ingham | 69 | 66 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilkshire School | Haslett Public Schools | Pub | Ingham | 213 | 199 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 2.8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2.3 | 1 | 0.5 |
| Williamston Discovery Elementary School | Williamston Community Schools | Pub | Ingham | 135 | 128 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 4.4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.5 | 4 | 3 |
| Willow School | Lansing Public School District | Pub | Ingham | 31 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Windemere Park Charter Academy | Windemere Park Charter Academy | Pub | Ingham | 77 | 73 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|----------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|--------------|-----|----------------|-----|-----------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL n | % | MEDICAL n | % | RELIGIOUS n | % | PHIL n | % |
| Woodworth Elementary | Leslie Public Schools | Pub | Ingham | 111 | 101 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 7.2 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6.3 |
| A.A. Rather School | Ionia Public Schools | Pub | Ionia | 55 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.8 | 1 | 1.8 |
| Ellis Elementary School | Belding Area School District | Pub | Ionia | 141 | 135 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.7 |
| Emerson School | Ionia Public Schools | Pub | Ionia | 26 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith Christian School | Lakewood Public Schools | Priv | Ionia | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
| Faith Community Christian School | Belding Area School District | Priv | Ionia | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| Haynor School | Easton Township S/D #6 | Pub | Ionia | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Jefferson School | Ionia Public Schools | Pub | Ionia | 75 | 69 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 |
| Lakewood Early Childhood Center | Lakewood Public Schools | Pub | Ionia | 179 | 168 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4.5 | 1 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.6 | 6 | 3.4 |
| Oakwood Elementary School | Portland Public School District | Pub | Ionia | 171 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5.3 |
| R.B. Boyce Elementary School | Ionia Public Schools | Pub | Ionia | 49 | 46 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.1 |
| Saranac Elementary School | Saranac Community Schools | Pub | Ionia | 91 | 86 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SS. Peter & Paul School | Ionia Public Schools | Priv | Ionia | 16 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.3 |
| St. Patrick School | Portland Public School District | Priv | Ionia | 39 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5.1 | 2 | 5.1 |
| Twin Rivers Elementary School | Ionia Public Schools | Pub | Ionia | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clara B Bolen Elementary | Tawas Area Schools | Pub | Iosco | 81 | 80 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Emanuel Ev. Lutheran School | Tawas Area Schools | Priv | Iosco | 18 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hale Schools All Buildings | Hale Area Schools | Pub | Iosco | 31 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.2 |
| Holy Family School | Tawas Area Schools | Priv | Iosco | 22 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4.5 | 1 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Richardson Elementary School | Oscoda Area Schools | Pub | Iosco | 98 | 91 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whittemore-Prescott Elementary Sc | Whittemore-Prescott Area Schools | Pub | Iosco | 52 | 50 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 |
| Forest Park Elementary Middle and | Forest Park School District | Pub | Iron | 52 | 49 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3.8 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 |
| Stambaugh Elementary School | Iron County Community Schools | Pub | Iron | 55 | 52 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.8 | 1 | 1.8 |
| Carl D Mayes Elementary School | Beal City Public Schools | Pub | Isabella | 48 | 47 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ganiard Elementary School | Mt. Pleasant City School District | Pub | Isabella | 78 | 71 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.6 |
| Morey Montessori Public School Ac | Morey Montessori Public School Ac | Pub | Isabella | 13 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 | 2 | 15 |
| Pullen Elementary | Mt. Pleasant City School District | Pub | Isabella | 108 | 101 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1.9 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.9 |
| Renaissance Pub. Sch. Academy | Renaissance Public School Academy | Pub | Isabella | 35 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 2.9 | 3 | 8.6 | 0 | 0 |
| Sacred Heart Academy Elementary S | Mt. Pleasant City School District | Priv | Isabella | 38 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.6 |
| Shepherd Elementary School | Shepherd Public School District | Pub | Isabella | 104 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5.8 | 2 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3.8 |
| St. Joseph The Worker School | Beal City Public Schools | Priv | Isabella | 13 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vowles School | Mt. Pleasant City School District | Pub | Isabella | 105 | 99 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3.8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2.9 |
| White Pine Montessori | Mt. Pleasant City School District | Priv | Isabella | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Winn Elementary School | Shepherd Public School District | Pub | Isabella | 22 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arnold Elementary School | Michigan Center School District | Pub | Jackson | 107 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3.7 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2.8 |
| Bean Elementary School | Western School District | Pub | Jackson | 74 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.4 |
| Bennett Elementary School | Jackson Public Schools | Pub | Jackson | 102 | 98 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------|-----------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|------|-----|
| | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Cascades Elementary School | Jackson Public Schools | Pub | Jackson | 102 | 97 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2.9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Columbia Elementary School | Columbia School District | Pub | Jackson | 111 | 103 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.9 | 6 | 5.4 |
| Concord Community Elem. School | Concord Community Schools | Pub | Jackson | 24 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.2 |
| Dibble Elementary School | Jackson Public Schools | Pub | Jackson | 52 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9.6 | 1 | 1.9 | 2 | 3.8 | 2 | 3.8 |
| East Jackson Elementary School | East Jackson Community Schools | Pub | Jackson | 57 | 55 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ezra Eby Elementary School | Napoleon Community Schools | Pub | Jackson | 97 | 91 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5.2 |
| George Long Elementary | Grass Lake Community Schools | Pub | Jackson | 96 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5.2 |
| Hanover-Horton Elementary School | Hanover-Horton Schools | Pub | Jackson | 109 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.8 |
| Hunt Elementary School | Jackson Public Schools | Pub | Jackson | 99 | 95 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Jackson Christian Elementary School | Jackson Public Schools | Priv | Jackson | 21 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.8 | 2 | 9.5 |
| JPS Montessori School | Jackson Public Schools | Priv | Jackson | 40 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 |
| McCulloch School | Jackson Public Schools | Pub | Jackson | 37 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northwest Early Elementary School | Northwest Community Schools | Pub | Jackson | 229 | 225 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1.3 |
| Paragon Charter Academy | Paragon Charter Academy | Pub | Jackson | 85 | 74 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 1.2 | 3 | 3.5 | 6 | 7.1 |
| Parma Elementary School | Western School District | Pub | Jackson | 89 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.2 |
| Queen of Miraculous Medal School | Jackson Public Schools | Priv | Jackson | 35 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8.6 |
| Sharp Park School | Jackson Public Schools | Pub | Jackson | 39 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Springport Elementary School | Springport Public Schools | Pub | Jackson | 64 | 62 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 |
| St Mary Star of the Sea School | Jackson Public Schools | Priv | Jackson | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. John Elementary | Jackson Public Schools | Priv | Jackson | 32 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.1 |
| The da Vinci Institute Primary Schoo | The da Vinci Institute | Pub | Jackson | 20 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 |
| Townsend Elementary School | Vandercook Lake Public Schools | Pub | Jackson | 99 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity Lutheran School | Western School District | Priv | Jackson | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Warner Elementary School | Western School District | Pub | Jackson | 68 | 64 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4.4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.9 | 1 | 1.5 |
| 12th Street Elementary School | Portage Public Schools | Pub | Kalamazoo | 101 | 98 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Amberly Elementary School | Portage Public Schools | Pub | Kalamazoo | 85 | 79 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4.7 |
| Angling Road Elementary School | Portage Public Schools | Pub | Kalamazoo | 68 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 | 1 | 1.5 |
| Arcadia Elementary School | Kalamazoo Public School District | Pub | Kalamazoo | 48 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4.2 | 1 | 2.1 | 1 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Elementary | Parchment School District | Pub | Kalamazoo | 24 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Climax-Scotts Elementary School | Climax-Scotts Community Schools | Pub | Kalamazoo | 47 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Comstock North Elementary | Comstock Public Schools | Pub | Kalamazoo | 61 | 60 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Comstock STEM Elementary School | Comstock Public Schools | Pub | Kalamazoo | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edison Environmental Science Acadē | Kalamazoo Public School District | Pub | Kalamazoo | 44 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| El Sol Elementary School | Kalamazoo Public School District | Pub | Kalamazoo | 60 | 57 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.3 |
| Evergreen Academy | Evergreen Academy | Pub | Kalamazoo | 22 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.5 | 1 | 4.5 |
| Forest Academy | Forest Academy | Pub | Kalamazoo | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Galesburg-Augusta Primary School | Galesburg-Augusta Community Sch | Pub | Kalamazoo | 74 | 71 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------|-----------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Winchell Elementary School | Kalamazoo Public School District | Pub | Kalamazoo | 74 | 72 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodland Elementary School | Portage Public Schools | Pub | Kalamazoo | 71 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 |
| Woods Lake Elementary:A Magnet C | Kalamazoo Public School District | Pub | Kalamazoo | 85 | 81 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodward School for Technology R | Kalamazoo Public School District | Pub | Kalamazoo | 52 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 |
| Birch Street Elementary School | Kalkaska Public Schools | Pub | Kalkaska | 91 | 84 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 4 | 4.4 |
| Crawford School | Excelsior Township S/D #1 | Pub | Kalkaska | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| Fife Lake Elementary School | Forest Area Community Schools | Pub | Kalkaska | 29 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rapid City Elementary School | Kalkaska Public Schools | Pub | Kalkaska | 16 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 |
| Aberdeen Elementary | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 28 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ada Christian School | Forest Hills Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 45 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8.9 |
| Ada Elementary School | Forest Hills Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 67 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 |
| Ada Vista Elementary School | Forest Hills Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 100 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| Adams Christian School | Grandville Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 25 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Algoma Christian School | Kent City Community Schools | Priv | Kent | 36 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.8 | 3 | 8.3 |
| All Saints Academy Elementary | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 15 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.7 |
| Alpine Elementary School | Kenowa Hills Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 55 | 54 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alto Elementary School | Lowell Area Schools | Pub | Kent | 76 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.6 |
| Anchor Point Christian School | Godwin Heights Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| Assumption Blessed Virgin Mary | Rockford Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Belmont Elementary School | Rockford Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 71 | 69 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bowen Elementary | Kentwood Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 54 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 1 | 1.9 |
| Breton Downs School | East Grand Rapids Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 45 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brookside Elementary School | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 71 | 68 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brookwood Elementary School | Kentwood Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 78 | 71 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.8 |
| Brown Elementary School | Byron Center Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 118 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5.1 |
| Buchanan School | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 80 | 79 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burton Elementary School | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 60 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 |
| Bushnell Elementary School | Lowell Area Schools | Pub | Kent | 108 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2.8 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.9 |
| Byron Center Charter School | Byron Center Charter School | Pub | Kent | 21 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9.5 |
| Byron Center Christian School | Byron Center Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 73 | 69 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.1 |
| CA Frost Environmental Science Aca | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 71 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.2 |
| Caledonia Elementary | Caledonia Community Schools | Pub | Kent | 64 | 60 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4.7 | 1 | 1.6 | 1 | 1.6 | 1 | 1.6 |
| Campus Elementary School | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 45 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cannonsburg Elementary School | Rockford Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cedar Trails Elementary School | Cedar Springs Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 274 | 265 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3.3 | 1 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.4 | 7 | 2.6 |
| Central Elementary School | Grandville Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 54 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Century Park Learning Center | Grandville Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 81 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.5 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------|--------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|------|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Paris Ridge Elementary School | Caledonia Community Schools | Pub | Kent | 69 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parkside School | Rockford Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 53 | 52 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parkview Elementary School | Wyoming Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 114 | 110 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.9 |
| Pine Ridge Elementary School | Forest Hills Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 87 | 86 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plymouth Christian Elementary Scho | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 27 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 18.5 | 1 | 3.7 |
| Ridge Park Charter Academy | Ridge Park Charter Academy | Pub | Kent | 79 | 78 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ridgeview Elementary School | Sparta Area Schools | Pub | Kent | 212 | 205 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0.9 |
| River City Scholars Charter Academy | River City Scholars Charter Academ | Pub | Kent | 54 | 50 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 2 | 3.7 |
| Rockford Christian School | Rockford Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 17 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.9 |
| Rockford Spanish Immersion | Rockford Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 56 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roguewood Elementary School | Rockford Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 47 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sacred Heart Academy | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13.3 | 2 | 13 |
| San Juan Diego Academy | Godfrey Lee Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shawmut Hills School | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 47 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sherwood Global Studies Academy | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 47 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sibley Elementary | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 46 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Elementary School | Grandville Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 84 | 79 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.4 |
| Southwest Community Campus Schc | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 115 | 113 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 |
| Southwood Elementary | Kentwood Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 82 | 77 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St Anthony of Padua School | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St James Campus | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St John Vianney School | Kelloggsville Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St Patrick School | Lowell Area Schools | Priv | Kent | 21 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9.5 | 1 | 4.8 |
| St Stephen Catholic School | East Grand Rapids Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 35 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.9 |
| St Thomas the Apostle School | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 27 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 |
| St. Mark Lutheran School | Kentwood Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul The Apostle School | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stepping Stones Montessori School | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 17 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.9 |
| Stocking School | Grand Rapids Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 53 | 52 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stoney Creek Elementary | Comstock Park Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 171 | 167 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.2 |
| The Potters House School | Godfrey Lee Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 36 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thornapple Elementary School | Forest Hills Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 75 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.3 |
| Townline Elementary School | Kentwood Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 75 | 70 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.7 |
| Trinity Lutheran School | Sparta Area Schools | Priv | Kent | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| Tri-Unity Christian Lower Elementar | Grandville Public Schools | Priv | Kent | 36 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 |
| Valley View Elementary School | Rockford Public Schools | Pub | Kent | 109 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4.6 |
| Vanguard Charter Academy | Vanguard Charter Academy | Pub | Kent | 106 | 99 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5.7 | 1 | 0.9 | 1 | 0.9 | 4 | 3.8 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|------------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|---------|-----------|------|---|------|----|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | MEDICAL | RELIGIOUS | PHIL | | | | |
| | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | | |
| Clinton Elementary School | Clinton Community Schools | Pub | Lenawee | 71 | 64 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 8.5 | 1 | 1.4 | 2 | 2.8 | 3 | 4.2 |
| Herrick Park School | Tecumseh Public Schools | Pub | Lenawee | 54 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 3 | 5.6 |
| Lenawee Christian School | Adrian City School District | Priv | Lenawee | 35 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.9 |
| Lincoln Elementary School | Adrian City School District | Pub | Lenawee | 75 | 71 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.7 |
| Lincoln Elementary School | Hudson Area Schools | Pub | Lenawee | 48 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 |
| Madison Elementary School | Madison School District (Lenawee) | Pub | Lenawee | 97 | 90 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2.1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Michener Elementary School | Adrian City School District | Pub | Lenawee | 49 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Morenci Elementary School | Morenci Area Schools | Pub | Lenawee | 56 | 53 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.8 |
| Onsted Elementary School | Onsted Community Schools | Pub | Lenawee | 75 | 67 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 9.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 | 6 | 8 |
| Patterson Elementary School | Tecumseh Public Schools | Pub | Lenawee | 36 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8.3 |
| Prairie Elementary School | Adrian City School District | Pub | Lenawee | 59 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.4 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 |
| Ruth McGregor Elementary School | Sand Creek Community Schools | Pub | Lenawee | 34 | 31 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.9 |
| Sacred Heart School | Hudson Area Schools | Priv | Lenawee | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sutton Elementary | Tecumseh Public Schools | Pub | Lenawee | 68 | 61 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 | 3 | 4.4 |
| Tecumseh Acres Elementary School | Tecumseh Public Schools | Pub | Lenawee | 48 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 |
| Challenger Elementary School | Howell Public Schools | Pub | Livingston | 97 | 87 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 7.2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6.2 |
| Charyl Stockwell Academy | Charyl Stockwell Academy | Pub | Livingston | 78 | 57 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6.4 | 10 | 13 |
| Cornerstone Christian School | Brighton Area Schools | Priv | Livingston | 21 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 4.8 | 2 | 9.5 | 1 | 4.8 |
| Country Elementary School | Pinckney Community Schools | Pub | Livingston | 64 | 62 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 |
| Creekside Elementary School | Hartland Consolidated Schools | Pub | Livingston | 87 | 80 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 5.7 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1.1 | 3 | 3.4 |
| Farley Hill Elementary School | Pinckney Community Schools | Pub | Livingston | 91 | 80 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 11 |
| H.T. Smith Elementary School | Fowlerville Community Schools | Pub | Livingston | 198 | 184 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 8 | 4 |
| Hartland Lakes Elementary School | Hartland Consolidated Schools | Pub | Livingston | 70 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.3 | 1 | 1.4 | 1 | 1.4 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Hartland Round Elementary School | Hartland Consolidated Schools | Pub | Livingston | 69 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.3 |
| Hartland Village Elementary School | Hartland Consolidated Schools | Pub | Livingston | 110 | 99 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6.4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.8 | 5 | 4.5 |
| Hawkins Elementary School | Brighton Area Schools | Pub | Livingston | 112 | 104 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2.7 | 4 | 3.6 |
| Hilton Road Elementary School | Brighton Area Schools | Pub | Livingston | 114 | 103 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 7.9 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 |
| Holy Spirit Roman Catholic School | Brighton Area Schools | Priv | Livingston | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.7 | 1 | 6.7 |
| Hornung Elementary | Brighton Area Schools | Pub | Livingston | 111 | 103 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3.6 |
| Light of the World Academy | Light of the World Academy | Pub | Livingston | 32 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12.5 | 4 | 13 |
| Livingston Christian Schools | Pinckney Community Schools | Priv | Livingston | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29 |
| Mapletree Montessori Academy | Brighton Area Schools | Priv | Livingston | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 23 |
| Northwest Elementary School | Howell Public Schools | Pub | Livingston | 61 | 54 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 8.2 | 1 | 1.6 | 1 | 1.6 | 3 | 4.9 |
| Our Savior Lutheran School | Hartland Consolidated Schools | Priv | Livingston | 13 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 |
| Ruahmah J. Hutchings Elementary | Howell Public Schools | Pub | Livingston | 27 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 3.7 | 1 | 3.7 | 4 | 15 |
| Shepherd of The Lakes School | Howell Public Schools | Priv | Livingston | 25 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Southeast Elementary School | Howell Public Schools | Pub | Livingston | 34 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8.8 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------|------------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|------|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Southwest Elementary School | Howell Public Schools | Pub | Livingston | 100 | 92 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Spencer Road Elementary School | Brighton Area Schools | Pub | Livingston | 111 | 95 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.9 | 9 | 8.1 |
| St. Joseph School | Howell Public Schools | Priv | Livingston | 11 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 27 |
| St. Mary School | Pinckney Community Schools | Priv | Livingston | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.3 | 1 | 8.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Patrick Catholic School | Brighton Area Schools | Priv | Livingston | 29 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 3.4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6.9 |
| Three Fires Elementary School | Howell Public Schools | Pub | Livingston | 44 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6.8 | 1 | 2.3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.5 |
| Voyager Elementary School | Howell Public Schools | Pub | Livingston | 81 | 73 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7.4 |
| Newberry Elementary School | Tahquamenon Area Schools | Pub | Luce | 59 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 |
| Cedarville School | Les Cheneaux Community Schools | Pub | Mackinac | 16 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 |
| Engadine Schools | Engadine Consolidated Schools | Pub | Mackinac | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.1 |
| Gros Cap School | Moran Township School District | Pub | Mackinac | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Ignace Elementary Middle School | St. Ignace Area Schools | Pub | Mackinac | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Three Lakes Academy | Three Lakes Academy | Pub | Mackinac | 17 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Academy of Warren | Academy of Warren | Pub | Macomb | 61 | 57 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Amanda Moore Elementary School | Romeo Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 55 | 47 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.6 |
| Angus Elementary School | Warren Consolidated Schools | Pub | Macomb | 73 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ardmore Elementary School | Lakeview Public Schools (Macomb) | Pub | Macomb | 50 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Ashley Elementary School | Anchor Bay School District | Pub | Macomb | 78 | 71 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.8 | 3 | 3.8 |
| Assumption Nursery School Kdg | South Lake Schools | Priv | Macomb | 30 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.3 |
| Atwood Elementary School | L'Anse Creuse Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 89 | 84 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 3 | 3.4 |
| Avalon Elementary School | South Lake Schools | Pub | Macomb | 30 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.3 |
| Beacon Tree Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 94 | 84 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 9.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 8 | 8.5 |
| Beck Centennial Elem. School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 74 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 7 | 9.5 |
| Black Elementary School | Warren Consolidated Schools | Pub | Macomb | 64 | 60 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4.7 | 1 | 1.6 | 1 | 1.6 | 1 | 1.6 |
| Briarwood Elementary School | Warren Woods Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 46 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Browning Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 53 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 |
| Bruce Collins Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 46 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.3 |
| Burr Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 53 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9.4 |
| Center Line Home School Partnershi | Center Line Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 19 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 58 | 1 | 5.3 | 3 | 15.8 | 7 | 37 |
| Charles C. McGlinnen School | Clintondale Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 30 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6.7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6.7 | 0 | 0 |
| Cherokee Elementary School | Chippewa Valley Schools | Pub | Macomb | 102 | 94 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Cheyenne Elementary School | Chippewa Valley Schools | Pub | Macomb | 66 | 63 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 | 1 | 1.5 |
| Chiquitos Bilingual Montessori Scho | Utica Community Schools | Priv | Macomb | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.7 | 2 | 33 |
| Clinton Valley Elementary School | Chippewa Valley Schools | Pub | Macomb | 42 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4.8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.8 | 0 | 0 |
| Conner Creek Academy East Elemen | Conner Creek Academy East | Pub | Macomb | 34 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crescentwood Elementary School | East Detroit Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 73 | 70 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crissman Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 68 | 61 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7.4 | 1 | 1.5 | 1 | 1.5 | 3 | 4.4 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|--------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|------|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Cromie Elementary School | Warren Consolidated Schools | Pub | Macomb | 87 | 82 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2.3 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 |
| Cross of Glory Lutheran School | Romeo Community Schools | Priv | Macomb | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 13 |
| Crothers Elementary School | Center Line Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 50 | 47 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Dean A Naldrett School | Anchor Bay School District | Pub | Macomb | 23 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dekeyser Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 77 | 73 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.9 |
| Donald J. Yacks Elem. School | L'Anse Creuse Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 58 | 56 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 |
| Dooley Center | Fraser Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 51 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Dort Elementary School | Roseville Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 28 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.6 |
| Dresden Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 70 | 60 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 5 | 7.1 |
| Eaton Academy | Eaton Academy | Pub | Macomb | 35 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eisenhower Elementary School | Fraser Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 74 | 68 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 3 | 4.1 |
| Elmwood Elementary School | South Lake Schools | Pub | Macomb | 61 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.9 |
| Emma V. Lobbestael Elem. School | L'Anse Creuse Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 55 | 49 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 9.1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7.3 | 1 | 1.8 |
| Erie Elementary School | Chippewa Valley Schools | Pub | Macomb | 75 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 | 1 | 1.3 |
| Faith Christian Schools | Mt. Clemens Community School District | Priv | Macomb | 9 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33.3 | 1 | 11 |
| Flickinger Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 57 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8.8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.8 | 4 | 7 |
| Floyd Ebeling Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 89 | 82 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 3 | 3.4 |
| Forest Park Elementary School | East Detroit Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 112 | 110 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fountain Elementary School | Roseville Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 29 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fox Elementary School | Chippewa Valley Schools | Pub | Macomb | 68 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.9 | 1 | 1.5 |
| Francis A. Higgins Elem. School | L'Anse Creuse Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 68 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7.4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.9 | 3 | 4.4 |
| Francois Maconce Elem. School | Anchor Bay School District | Pub | Macomb | 54 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7.4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.7 | 2 | 3.7 |
| Global Preparatory Academy | Global Preparatory Academy | Pub | Macomb | 29 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grace Preschool Young 5's | Romeo Community Schools | Priv | Macomb | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 |
| Graebner Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 90 | 87 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1.1 |
| Great Oaks Academy | Great Oaks Academy | Pub | Macomb | 68 | 67 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Great Oaks Elementary School | Anchor Bay School District | Pub | Macomb | 58 | 52 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 | 3 | 5.2 |
| Green Acres Elementary School | Warren Consolidated Schools | Pub | Macomb | 68 | 64 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 | 2 | 2.9 |
| Green Elementary School | L'Anse Creuse Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 86 | 79 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 |
| Greenwood Elementary School | Lakeview Public Schools (Macomb) | Pub | Macomb | 53 | 48 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5.7 |
| Hamilton Parsons Elementary School | Romeo Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 52 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7.7 |
| Harmon Elementary School | Lakeview Public Schools (Macomb) | Pub | Macomb | 53 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 |
| Harwood Elementary School | Warren Consolidated Schools | Pub | Macomb | 49 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Havel Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 72 | 69 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2.8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.8 | 0 | 0 |
| Hevel Elementary | Romeo Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 51 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5.9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.9 | 1 | 2 |
| Holden Elementary School | Warren Consolidated Schools | Pub | Macomb | 53 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Huron Academy | Huron Academy | Pub | Macomb | 81 | 79 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------|--------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL n | MEDICAL % | MEDICAL n | RELIGIOUS % | RELIGIOUS n | PHIL % | PHIL n | |
| Montessori Stepping Stones | Mt. Clemens Community School Di | Priv | Macomb | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| Morgan Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 76 | 66 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 9.2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.3 | 3 | 3.9 |
| Mound Park Elementary School | Fitzgerald Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 69 | 63 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Clemens Montessori Academy | Mt. Clemens Montessori Academy | Pub | Macomb | 61 | 53 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6.6 | 3 | 4.9 |
| New Haven Elementary School | New Haven Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 68 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 |
| New Haven Elementary-Endeavour \ | New Haven Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 34 | 33 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Noor International Academy | Noor International Academy | Pub | Macomb | 41 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7.3 |
| Oakbrook Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 75 | 67 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.7 | 1 | 1.3 |
| Oakland Children's Academy | Warren Consolidated Schools | Priv | Macomb | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ojibwa Elementary School | Chippewa Valley Schools | Pub | Macomb | 100 | 95 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Orville C Krause Early Elem School | Armada Area Schools | Pub | Macomb | 104 | 95 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 5.8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3.8 | 2 | 1.9 |
| Ottawa Elementary School | Chippewa Valley Schools | Pub | Macomb | 45 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8.9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.4 | 2 | 4.4 |
| Oxford Montessori Academy | Chippewa Valley Schools | Priv | Macomb | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Parkway Christian School | Utica Community Schools | Priv | Macomb | 23 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.3 |
| Peace Lutheran School | Utica Community Schools | Priv | Macomb | 47 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 30 | 1 | 2.1 | 7 | 14.9 | 6 | 13 |
| Peace Lutheran School | Warren Woods Public Schools | Priv | Macomb | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.3 | 0 | 0 |
| Pinewood Elementary School | Warren Woods Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 24 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.2 | 1 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plumbrook Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 64 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 | 1 | 1.6 |
| Prevail Academy | Prevail Academy | Pub | Macomb | 48 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.2 | 1 | 2.1 |
| Princeton Elementary School | Lakeview Public Schools (Macomb) | Pub | Macomb | 83 | 78 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 2 | 2.4 |
| Rainbow Elementary School | Clintondale Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 33 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Ralph Waldo Emerson Elem. School | Fraser Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 56 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7.1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.6 | 2 | 3.6 |
| Reach Academy | Reach Charter Academy | Pub | Macomb | 59 | 57 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 |
| Richard J. Duncan Elementary | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 74 | 65 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 9.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 6 | 8.1 |
| Robbie Hall Parker School | Clintondale Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 64 | 63 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roberts Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 63 | 59 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 |
| Rodgers Elementary School | Lake Shore Public Schools (Macomb) | Pub | Macomb | 77 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.2 |
| Salk Elementary School | Fraser Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 57 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.8 | 0 | 0 |
| Schuchard Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 72 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.8 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Schwarzkoﬀ Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 59 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Seminole Academy | Mt. Clemens Community School Di | Pub | Macomb | 113 | 107 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0.9 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sequoyah Elementary School | Chippewa Valley Schools | Pub | Macomb | 118 | 107 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 6.8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5.9 | 1 | 0.8 |
| Shawnee Elementary School | Chippewa Valley Schools | Pub | Macomb | 133 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5.3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3.8 | 2 | 1.5 |
| Siersma Elementary School | Warren Consolidated Schools | Pub | Macomb | 73 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 1 | 1.4 |
| South River Elementary School | L'Anse Creuse Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 69 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7.2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.3 | 2 | 2.9 |
| St John Lutheran Young K's | Fraser Public Schools | Priv | Macomb | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Anne Catholic Grade School | Warren Consolidated Schools | Priv | Macomb | 52 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|----------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL n | MEDICAL % | RELIGIOUS n | PHIL % | RELIGIOUS n | PHIL % | RELIGIOUS n | PHIL % |
| St. Augustine Catholic School | Richmond Community Schools | Priv | Macomb | 12 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 25 |
| St. Germaine Elementary School | Lakeview Public Schools (Macomb) | Priv | Macomb | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 |
| St. Isaac Jogues Catholic School | Lakeview Public Schools (Macomb) | Priv | Macomb | 30 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13.3 | 1 | 3.3 |
| St. Joan of Arc School | South Lake Schools | Priv | Macomb | 26 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.8 |
| St. John Lutheran School | Fraser Public Schools | Priv | Macomb | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| St. Joseph's Academy | Armada Area Schools | Priv | Macomb | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 20 |
| St. Lawrence School | Utica Community Schools | Priv | Macomb | 67 | 59 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1.5 | 3 | 4.5 | 3 | 4.5 |
| St. Luke Lutheran School | Clintondale Community Schools | Priv | Macomb | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 50 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 16.7 | 1 | 17 |
| St. Mary School | Mt. Clemens Community School District | Priv | Macomb | 31 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12.9 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Peter Lutheran School | East Detroit Public Schools | Priv | Macomb | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Peter Lutheran School | Utica Community Schools | Priv | Macomb | 64 | 42 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 15.6 | 9 | 14 |
| St. Peters Lutheran School | Richmond Community Schools | Priv | Macomb | 13 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 | 1 | 7.7 |
| St. Thecla Catholic School | Clintondale Community Schools | Priv | Macomb | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Success Mile Academy | Success Mile Academy | Pub | Macomb | 33 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9.1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6.1 | 1 | 3 |
| Sugarbush Elementary School | Anchor Bay School District | Pub | Macomb | 48 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 4.2 | 1 | 2.1 | 2 | 4.2 |
| Susick Elementary School | Warren Consolidated Schools | Pub | Macomb | 85 | 82 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 |
| Switzer Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 78 | 75 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.6 |
| Tenniswood Elementary School | L'Anse Creuse Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 56 | 53 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.8 | 1 | 1.8 |
| Thomas A. Edison Elem. School | Fraser Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 48 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 |
| TLC Young 5's | L'Anse Creuse Public Schools | Priv | Macomb | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity Lutheran School | L'Anse Creuse Public Schools | Priv | Macomb | 30 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.3 | 2 | 6.7 |
| Trinity Lutheran School | Utica Community Schools | Priv | Macomb | 48 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6.3 |
| Violet Elementary School | Lake Shore Public Schools (Macomb) | Pub | Macomb | 59 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6.8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.4 | 2 | 3.4 |
| Walt Disney Elementary School | Fraser Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 48 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6.3 |
| Warren Consolidated Early Childhood | Warren Consolidated Schools | Pub | Macomb | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Warren Woods Christian School | Warren Woods Public Schools | Priv | Macomb | 31 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6.5 | 4 | 13 |
| Washington Elementary School | Romeo Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 75 | 71 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.7 |
| West Utica Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 63 | 60 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westview Elementary School | Fitzgerald Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 90 | 86 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1.1 |
| Westwood Elementary School | Warren Woods Public Schools | Pub | Macomb | 75 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 |
| Wilde Elementary School | Warren Consolidated Schools | Pub | Macomb | 72 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6.9 |
| Wiley Elementary School | Utica Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 106 | 103 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilkerson Elementary School | Warren Consolidated Schools | Pub | Macomb | 93 | 78 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 5.4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.2 | 2 | 2.2 |
| Will L. Lee School | Richmond Community Schools | Pub | Macomb | 97 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5.2 | 7 | 7.2 |
| Willow Woods Elementary School | Warren Consolidated Schools | Pub | Macomb | 54 | 53 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bear Lake Elementary and High | Bear Lake School District | Pub | Manistee | 23 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.3 | 0 | 0 |
| James Madison Elementary School | Manistee Area Schools | Pub | Manistee | 115 | 107 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3.5 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2.6 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|-----------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Stephenson Elementary School | Stephenson Area Public Schools | Pub | Menominee | 32 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 9.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9.4 |
| Adams Elementary School | Midland Public Schools | Pub | Midland | 60 | 55 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.3 |
| Blessed Sacrament School | Midland Public Schools | Priv | Midland | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bullock Creek Elementary | Bullock Creek School District | Pub | Midland | 69 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.3 | 2 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Carpenter Street School | Midland Public Schools | Pub | Midland | 84 | 78 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.6 |
| Chestnut Hill Elementary School | Midland Public Schools | Pub | Midland | 95 | 92 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.1 |
| Coleman Elementary School | Coleman Community School Distric | Pub | Midland | 57 | 53 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1.8 | 1 | 1.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eastlawn Elementary School | Midland Public Schools | Pub | Midland | 47 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 |
| Floyd Elementary | Bullock Creek School District | Pub | Midland | 61 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 |
| Meridian Elementary School | Meridian Public Schools | Pub | Midland | 98 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.1 |
| Midland Christian School | Midland Public Schools | Priv | Midland | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pine River Elementary | Bullock Creek School District | Pub | Midland | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.1 | 1 | 7.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plymouth Elementary School | Midland Public Schools | Pub | Midland | 62 | 54 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6.5 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.8 |
| Siebert Elementary School | Midland Public Schools | Pub | Midland | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Brigid Catholic School | Midland Public Schools | Priv | Midland | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Johns Lutheran School | Midland Public Schools | Priv | Midland | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| The Midland Academy | Midland Academy of Advanced & C | Pub | Midland | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodcrest Elementary School | Midland Public Schools | Pub | Midland | 84 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 |
| Lake City Elementary | Lake City Area School District | Pub | Missaukee | 79 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McBain Elementary School | McBain Rural Agricultural Schools | Pub | Missaukee | 61 | 58 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northern Michigan Christian School | McBain Rural Agricultural Schools | Priv | Missaukee | 20 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Arborwood Elementary School | Monroe Public Schools | Pub | Monroe | 163 | 156 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.2 |
| Custer Elementary School | Monroe Public Schools | Pub | Monroe | 203 | 185 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 |
| Douglas Road Elementary School | Bedford Public Schools | Pub | Monroe | 96 | 94 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Dundee Elementary School | Dundee Community Schools | Pub | Monroe | 89 | 83 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.2 |
| Fred W Ritter Elementary School | Airport Community School District | Pub | Monroe | 70 | 67 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.9 |
| Holy Ghost Lutheran School | Monroe Public Schools | Priv | Monroe | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ida Elementary School | Ida Public School District | Pub | Monroe | 116 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.9 | 7 | 6 |
| Jackman Road Elementary School | Bedford Public Schools | Pub | Monroe | 118 | 112 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1.7 | 1 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.8 |
| Loren Eyler Elementary School | Airport Community School District | Pub | Monroe | 100 | 93 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Manor Elementary School | Monroe Public Schools | Pub | Monroe | 75 | 67 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 |
| Mason Central School | Mason Consolidated Schools (Moni | Pub | Monroe | 66 | 59 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 6.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 | 3 | 4.5 |
| Meadow Montessori School | Ida Public School District | Priv | Monroe | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monroe County Education Center | Monroe ISD | Pub | Monroe | 55 | 52 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monroe Road Elementary School | Bedford Public Schools | Pub | Monroe | 117 | 109 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.7 |
| New Bedford Academy | New Bedford Academy | Pub | Monroe | 14 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
| Raisinville Elementary School | Monroe Public Schools | Pub | Monroe | 83 | 79 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------|-------------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|---------|-----------|------|---|-----|----|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | MEDICAL | RELIGIOUS | PHIL | | | | |
| | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Small Steps Big Dreams LLC | Summerfield School District | Priv | Monroe | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 |
| Sodt Elementary School and Early Cl | Jefferson Schools (Monroe) | Pub | Monroe | 136 | 120 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 9.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.7 | 12 | 8.8 |
| St. Charles School | Jefferson Schools (Monroe) | Priv | Monroe | 19 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.3 |
| St. Joseph School | Mason Consolidated Schools (Monr | Priv | Monroe | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Michael School | Monroe Public Schools | Priv | Monroe | 41 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.4 |
| St. Patrick Catholic School | Airport Community School District | Priv | Monroe | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
| Sterling Elementary | Airport Community School District | Pub | Monroe | 51 | 48 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.9 |
| Summerfield Elementary School | Summerfield School District | Pub | Monroe | 47 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 | 3 | 6.4 |
| Trinity Lutheran School | Monroe Public Schools | Priv | Monroe | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 |
| Triumph Academy | Triumph Academy | Pub | Monroe | 86 | 76 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 8.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8.1 |
| Waterloo School | Monroe Public Schools | Pub | Monroe | 55 | 54 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whiteford Elementary School | Whiteford Agricultural Schools | Pub | Monroe | 37 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.7 |
| Zion Lutheran School | Monroe Public Schools | Priv | Monroe | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 8.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.3 |
| Baldwin Heights School | Greenville Public Schools | Pub | Montcalm | 66 | 62 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 |
| Beth Haven Baptist Academy | Central Montcalm Public Schools | Priv | Montcalm | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 |
| Carson City Elementary School | Carson City-Crystal Area Schools | Pub | Montcalm | 53 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.8 |
| Cedar Crest Elementary School | Greenville Public Schools | Pub | Montcalm | 30 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6.7 |
| Central Montcalm Elementary School | Central Montcalm Public Schools | Pub | Montcalm | 132 | 127 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Fellowship Baptist Academy | Carson City-Crystal Area Schools | Priv | Montcalm | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lakeview Elementary School | Lakeview Community Schools (Mor | Pub | Montcalm | 85 | 79 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.4 |
| Lincoln Heights Elementary School | Greenville Public Schools | Pub | Montcalm | 59 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.4 |
| MacNaughton Elementary | Tri County Area Schools | Pub | Montcalm | 119 | 110 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2.5 |
| Montabella Elementary School | Montabella Community Schools | Pub | Montcalm | 63 | 56 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6.3 |
| St. Charles Catholic School | Greenville Public Schools | Priv | Montcalm | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vestaburg Elementary School | Vestaburg Community Schools | Pub | Montcalm | 53 | 49 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 1 | 1.9 |
| Walnut Hills Elementary School | Greenville Public Schools | Pub | Montcalm | 76 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.6 |
| Atlanta all Buildings | Atlanta Community Schools | Pub | Montmorency | 17 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Hillman Elementary School | Hillman Community Schools | Pub | Montmorency | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beach Elementary School | Fruitport Community Schools | Pub | Muskegon | 43 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beechnau Elementary School | Ravenna Public Schools | Pub | Muskegon | 53 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 |
| Calvary Christian Schools | Fruitport Community Schools | Priv | Muskegon | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 7.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.1 |
| Campbell Elementary School | Mona Shores Public School District | Pub | Muskegon | 47 | 46 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Elementary School | Reeths-Puffer Schools | Pub | Muskegon | 92 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Churchill Elementary School | Mona Shores Public School District | Pub | Muskegon | 42 | 40 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgewood Elementary School | Fruitport Community Schools | Pub | Muskegon | 91 | 83 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 6 | 6.6 |
| Edgewood Elementary School | Muskegon Heights Public School Ac | Pub | Muskegon | 83 | 76 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holton Elementary School | Holton Public Schools | Pub | Muskegon | 58 | 50 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6.9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5.2 | 1 | 1.7 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|---------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|---------|-----------|------|---|-----|---|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | MEDICAL | RELIGIOUS | PHIL | | | | |
| | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Andersonville Elementary School | Clarkston Community School District | Pub | Oakland | 47 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6.4 |
| Ann L. Dolsen Elementary School | South Lyon Community Schools | Pub | Oakland | 108 | 99 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 5.6 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4.6 |
| Arts Technology Academy of Pontiac | Arts Technology Academy of Pontiac | Pub | Oakland | 48 | 46 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Auburn Elementary School | Avondale School District | Pub | Oakland | 55 | 51 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.8 |
| Auburn Hills Christian School | Pontiac City School District | Priv | Oakland | 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bailey Lake Elementary School | Clarkston Community School District | Pub | Oakland | 52 | 46 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5.8 | 1 | 1.9 | 1 | 1.9 | 1 | 1.9 |
| Baldwin Elementary School | Rochester Community School District | Pub | Oakland | 81 | 76 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4.9 |
| Barnard Elementary School | Troy School District | Pub | Oakland | 65 | 60 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6.2 | 1 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.6 |
| Beechview Elementary School | Farmington Public School District | Pub | Oakland | 41 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2.4 | 1 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bemis Elementary School | Troy School District | Pub | Oakland | 84 | 83 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany Christian School | Troy School District | Priv | Oakland | 21 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.8 | 4 | 19 |
| Beverly Elementary School | Birmingham City School District | Pub | Oakland | 52 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 |
| Beverly Hills Academy | Birmingham City School District | Priv | Oakland | 14 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.1 |
| Bingham Farms Elementary School | Birmingham City School District | Pub | Oakland | 47 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6.4 |
| Birmingham Community Montessori | Birmingham City School District | Priv | Oakland | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
| Birney K-8 School | Southfield Public School District | Pub | Oakland | 26 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.8 |
| Blanche Sims Elementary School | Lake Orion Community Schools | Pub | Oakland | 52 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5.8 | 5 | 9.6 |
| Bloomfield Christian School | Troy School District | Priv | Oakland | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bloomfield Maples Montessori | West Bloomfield School District | Priv | Oakland | 16 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.3 |
| Botsford Elementary School | Clarenceville School District | Pub | Oakland | 55 | 51 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.8 | 1 | 1.8 |
| Brace-Lederle Elementary School | Southfield Public School District | Pub | Oakland | 49 | 48 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bradford Academy | Bradford Academy | Pub | Oakland | 100 | 97 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brandon Academy of Arts and Science | Brandon School District | Pub | Oakland | 23 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 4.3 | 1 | 4.3 | 3 | 13 |
| Brewster Elementary School | Rochester Community School District | Pub | Oakland | 65 | 62 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.1 |
| Brookfield Academy | Rochester Community School District | Priv | Oakland | 19 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.3 | 0 | 0 |
| Brookfield Academy | Birmingham City School District | Priv | Oakland | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brookfield Academy - Troy | Troy School District | Priv | Oakland | 20 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 |
| Brooklands Elementary School | Rochester Community School District | Pub | Oakland | 71 | 67 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Brooks Elementary School | Huron Valley Schools | Pub | Oakland | 36 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8.3 |
| Burton Elementary School | Berkley School District | Pub | Oakland | 79 | 73 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 | 3 | 3.8 |
| Carpenter Elementary School | Lake Orion Community Schools | Pub | Oakland | 62 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.2 |
| Cedar Crest Academy | Clarkston Community School District | Priv | Oakland | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| Childrens Academy for Learning K-D | Rochester Community School District | Priv | Oakland | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Christ Lutheran Kindergarten | Huron Valley Schools | Priv | Oakland | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1 | 1 | 9.1 |
| Clarkston Early Childhood Ctr DK-K | Clarkston Community School District | Pub | Oakland | 67 | 62 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1.5 |
| Clarkston Elementary School | Clarkston Community School District | Pub | Oakland | 38 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7.9 |
| Clear Lake Elementary School | Oxford Area Community Schools | Pub | Oakland | 64 | 58 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.7 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|---------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL n | MEDICAL % | RELIGIOUS n | PHIL % | RELIGIOUS n | PHIL % | RELIGIOUS n | PHIL % |
| Commerce Elementary | Walled Lake Consolidated Schools | Pub | Oakland | 102 | 91 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 7.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7.8 |
| Conant Elementary School | Bloomfield Hills School District | Pub | Oakland | 73 | 68 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.1 |
| Concordia Lutheran North | Clarenceville School District | Priv | Oakland | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Costello Elementary School | Troy School District | Pub | Oakland | 64 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7.8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.1 | 3 | 4.7 |
| Country Oaks Elementary School | Huron Valley Schools | Pub | Oakland | 78 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.1 |
| Cranbrook - Brookside School | Bloomfield Hills School District | Priv | Oakland | 64 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.1 | 5 | 7.8 |
| Crescent Academy - Kindergarten | Crescent Academy | Pub | Oakland | 162 | 158 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Daniel Axford Elementary School | Oxford Area Community Schools | Pub | Oakland | 143 | 127 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 9.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.7 | 12 | 8.4 |
| Davisburg Elementary School | Holly Area School District | Pub | Oakland | 58 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8.6 |
| Deerfield Elementary | Novi Community School District | Pub | Oakland | 68 | 61 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 | 4 | 5.9 |
| Deerfield Elementary School | Avondale School District | Pub | Oakland | 73 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.7 | 2 | 2.7 |
| Delta Kelly Elementary School | Rochester Community School Distri | Pub | Oakland | 85 | 78 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 5 | 5.9 |
| Detroit Country Day Lower School | Birmingham City School District | Priv | Oakland | 59 | 49 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 8.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 | 4 | 6.8 |
| Discovery Corner KD | Troy School District | Priv | Oakland | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Doherty Elementary School | West Bloomfield School District | Pub | Oakland | 121 | 113 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2.5 | 1 | 0.8 | 1 | 0.8 | 1 | 0.8 |
| Donelson Hills Elementary School | Waterford School District | Pub | Oakland | 69 | 66 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Douglass Houghton School | Waterford School District | Pub | Oakland | 46 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6.5 | 1 | 2.2 | 2 | 4.3 | 0 | 0 |
| Dr Joseph F Pollack Acad Ctr of Excel | Edison-Oakland Public School Acad | Pub | Oakland | 61 | 59 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dublin Elementary | Walled Lake Consolidated Schools | Pub | Oakland | 82 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4.9 |
| Eagle Creek Academy | Rochester Community School Distri | Priv | Oakland | 20 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 |
| Early Impressions | Southfield Public School District | Priv | Oakland | 16 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eastover Elementary School | Bloomfield Hills School District | Pub | Oakland | 84 | 75 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 7.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 5 | 6 |
| Edmonson Elementary School | Lamphere Public Schools | Pub | Oakland | 50 | 44 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Einstein Elementary School | Oak Park City School District | Pub | Oakland | 65 | 64 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Everest Academy | Clarkston Community School Distric | Priv | Oakland | 29 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 3.4 | 2 | 6.9 | 2 | 6.9 |
| Faber Hebrew Day School Yeshivat A | Southfield Public School District | Priv | Oakland | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faxon Language Immersion Academy | Faxon Language Immersion Academ | Pub | Oakland | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferndale Montessori Center KD | Ferndale Public Schools | Priv | Oakland | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
| For Kids Sake Learning Ctr - Kinderga | Southfield Public School District | Priv | Oakland | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forest Elementary School | Farmington Public School District | Pub | Oakland | 73 | 66 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 8.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8.2 |
| Four Corners Montessori Academy | Four Corners Montessori Academy | Pub | Oakland | 71 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 16 |
| Frank E. Bartlett School | South Lyon Community Schools | Pub | Oakland | 68 | 62 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.9 |
| Franklin Christian KD | Birmingham City School District | Priv | Oakland | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
| Franklin Road Christian School | Walled Lake Consolidated Schools | Priv | Oakland | 13 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 | 2 | 15 |
| Frederick Douglass International Acc | Frederick Douglass International Ac | Pub | Oakland | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friends School KD | Huron Valley Schools | Priv | Oakland | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gill Elementary School | Farmington Public School District | Pub | Oakland | 72 | 67 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 2 | 2.8 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|------|---------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Glengary Elementary School | Walled Lake Consolidated Schools | Pub | Oakland | 55 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5.5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.6 | 1 | 1.8 |
| Grandview Elementary School | Clarenceville School District | Pub | Oakland | 54 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5.6 |
| Grayson Elementary School | Waterford School District | Pub | Oakland | 92 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6.5 |
| Great Lakes Academy | Great Lakes Academy | Pub | Oakland | 29 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenfield Elementary School | Birmingham City School District | Pub | Oakland | 45 | 43 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.2 |
| Gretchko Elementary School | West Bloomfield School District | Pub | Oakland | 122 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6.6 | 1 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5.7 |
| Guardian Angels Catholic School | Clawson City School District | Priv | Oakland | 19 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamilton Elementary School | Troy School District | Pub | Oakland | 71 | 68 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Hamlin Elementary School | Rochester Community School Distri | Pub | Oakland | 63 | 56 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 7.9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.2 | 3 | 4.8 |
| Hampton Elementary School | Rochester Community School Distri | Pub | Oakland | 78 | 74 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 |
| Harlan Elementary School | Birmingham City School District | Pub | Oakland | 62 | 57 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6.5 |
| Harvey-Swanson Elementary School | Brandon School District | Pub | Oakland | 69 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.3 |
| Haviland Elementary School | Waterford School District | Pub | Oakland | 56 | 55 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Helen Keller Elementary School | School District of the City of Royal C | Pub | Oakland | 73 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.7 |
| Heritage Elementary School | Huron Valley Schools | Pub | Oakland | 65 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7.7 |
| Herrington School | Pontiac City School District | Pub | Oakland | 74 | 70 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hickory Woods Elementary | Walled Lake Consolidated Schools | Pub | Oakland | 89 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.2 | 2 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Highland Elementary School | Huron Valley Schools | Pub | Oakland | 44 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 |
| Highmeadow Common Campus Sch | Farmington Public School District | Pub | Oakland | 44 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hill Elementary School | Troy School District | Pub | Oakland | 64 | 57 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 | 3 | 4.7 |
| Hillel Day School | Farmington Public School District | Priv | Oakland | 36 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hiller Elementary School | Lamphere Public Schools | Pub | Oakland | 52 | 48 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 |
| Hillside Elementary School | Farmington Public School District | Pub | Oakland | 124 | 114 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 5.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5.6 |
| Holly Academy | Holly Academy | Pub | Oakland | 72 | 64 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 9.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 6 | 8.3 |
| Holly Elementary School | Holly Area School District | Pub | Oakland | 61 | 58 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 | 1 | 1.6 |
| Holy Family Regional School Lower | Rochester Community School Distri | Priv | Oakland | 92 | 76 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 1.1 | 2 | 2.2 | 8 | 8.7 |
| Holy Name Catholic School | Birmingham City School District | Priv | Oakland | 20 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 |
| Hoover Elementary School | Hazel Park City School District | Pub | Oakland | 49 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Huda School and Montessori | Birmingham City School District | Priv | Oakland | 26 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hugger Elementary School | Rochester Community School Distri | Pub | Oakland | 73 | 68 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 3 | 4.1 |
| Independence Elementary School | Clarkston Community School Distric | Pub | Oakland | 101 | 96 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| International Technology Academy | Pontiac City School District | Pub | Oakland | 37 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| J.A. Lanigan Elementary School | Farmington Public School District | Pub | Oakland | 91 | 84 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 5 | 5.5 |
| James B. Angell Elementary School | Berkley School District | Pub | Oakland | 50 | 48 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jane Addams Elementary School | School District of the City of Royal C | Pub | Oakland | 75 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.3 | 1 | 1.3 | 1 | 1.3 | 2 | 2.7 |
| Jefferson International Academy | Jefferson International Academy | Pub | Oakland | 50 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| John F. Kennedy School | Ferndale Public Schools | Pub | Oakland | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1 | 0 | 0 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|------|---------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|------|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Noor Academy | Rochester Community School Distri | Priv | Oakland | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 |
| North Hill Elementary | Rochester Community School Distri | Pub | Oakland | 74 | 64 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.7 | 6 | 8.1 |
| North Sashabaw Elementary School | Clarkston Community School Distric | Pub | Oakland | 50 | 48 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Northwood Elementary School | School District of the City of Royal C | Pub | Oakland | 76 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.3 | 1 | 1.3 | 2 | 2.6 | 1 | 1.3 |
| Norup School | Berkley School District | Pub | Oakland | 49 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8.2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6.1 |
| Novi Northville Montessori DK K | Novi Community School District | Priv | Oakland | 13 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 |
| Novi Woods Elementary School | Novi Community School District | Pub | Oakland | 82 | 79 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.4 |
| Oak Ridge Elementary School | School District of the City of Royal C | Pub | Oakland | 75 | 68 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2.7 | 2 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakdale Academy | Waterford School District | Priv | Oakland | 10 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland Christian School | Pontiac City School District | Priv | Oakland | 38 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 26 |
| Oakland Elementary School | School District of the City of Royal C | Pub | Oakland | 44 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 6.8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6.8 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland Montessori Academy Schoo | Walled Lake Consolidated Schools | Priv | Oakland | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland Steiner School | Avondale School District | Priv | Oakland | 13 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 39 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 23 |
| Oakley Park Elementary | Walled Lake Consolidated Schools | Pub | Oakland | 56 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5.4 | 1 | 1.8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.6 |
| Oakside Scholars Charter Academy | Oakside Scholars Charter Academy | Pub | Oakland | 89 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 |
| Oakwood Elementary School | Brandon School District | Pub | Oakland | 81 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.5 | 7 | 8.6 |
| Orchard Hills Elementary School | Novi Community School District | Pub | Oakland | 71 | 65 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.8 | 3 | 4.2 |
| Orion Oaks Elementary School | Lake Orion Community Schools | Pub | Oakland | 86 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 8 | 9.3 |
| Our Lady of Refuge School | West Bloomfield School District | Priv | Oakland | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Our Lady of Sorrows School | Farmington Public School District | Priv | Oakland | 66 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7.6 | 1 | 1.5 | 1 | 1.5 | 3 | 4.5 |
| Our Lady of the Lake Elem Sch | Waterford School District | Priv | Oakland | 20 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Our Lady Queen of Martyrs School | Birmingham City School District | Priv | Oakland | 16 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.3 |
| Our Shepherd Lutheran School | Birmingham City School District | Priv | Oakland | 21 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.8 | 4 | 19 |
| Owen Elementary School | Pontiac City School District | Pub | Oakland | 59 | 56 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oxbow Elementary School | Huron Valley Schools | Pub | Oakland | 72 | 67 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 3 | 4.2 |
| Oxford Virtual Academy | Oxford Area Community Schools | Pub | Oakland | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 57 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 14.3 | 2 | 29 |
| Paint Creek Elementary School | Lake Orion Community Schools | Pub | Oakland | 60 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6.7 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Parkview Elementary School | Novi Community School District | Pub | Oakland | 105 | 98 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.9 |
| Patricia E. Knudsen School | Waterford School District | Pub | Oakland | 69 | 67 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Pattengill Elementary School | Berkley School District | Pub | Oakland | 36 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Patterson Elementary School | Holly Area School District | Pub | Oakland | 50 | 46 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Pembroke Elementary School | Birmingham City School District | Pub | Oakland | 56 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7.1 |
| Pepper Elementary School | Oak Park City School District | Pub | Oakland | 45 | 40 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pierce Elementary School | Birmingham City School District | Pub | Oakland | 92 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.3 |
| Pine Knob Elementary School | Clarkston Community School Distric | Pub | Oakland | 56 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.8 | 5 | 8.9 |
| Pine Tree Elementary School | Lake Orion Community Schools | Pub | Oakland | 46 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.2 |
| Pleasant Lake Elementary | Walled Lake Consolidated Schools | Pub | Oakland | 105 | 97 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 5.7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3.8 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|------|---------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|---------|-----------|------|---|------|---|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | MEDICAL | RELIGIOUS | PHIL | | | | |
| | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | | |
| The Montessori School Rochester | Rochester Community School Distri | Priv | Oakland | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.7 | 0 | 0 |
| The Roeper School | Bloomfield Hills School District | Priv | Oakland | 27 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.7 | 2 | 7.4 |
| Thomas M. Cooley School | Waterford School District | Pub | Oakland | 70 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Troy Union Elementary School | Troy School District | Pub | Oakland | 62 | 59 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 |
| United Oaks Elementary School | Hazel Park City School District | Pub | Oakland | 58 | 53 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 | 1 | 1.7 |
| University Hills Elementary | Rochester Community School Distri | Pub | Oakland | 63 | 57 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 7.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7.9 |
| Upland Hills School | Lake Orion Community Schools | Priv | Oakland | 7 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| Upton Elementary School | School District of the City of Royal C | Pub | Oakland | 54 | 52 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1.9 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vandenberg Elementary School | Southfield Public School District | Pub | Oakland | 43 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.7 |
| Village Oaks Elementary School | Novi Community School District | Pub | Oakland | 91 | 85 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5.5 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4.4 |
| Walled Lake Elementary | Walled Lake Consolidated Schools | Pub | Oakland | 68 | 63 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4.4 | 2 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 |
| Walton Charter Academy | Walton Charter Academy | Pub | Oakland | 80 | 76 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.5 |
| Wass Elementary School | Troy School District | Pub | Oakland | 63 | 57 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 7.9 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6.3 |
| Waterford Montessori Academy | Waterford Montessori Academy | Pub | Oakland | 45 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 27 | 2 | 4.4 | 1 | 2.2 | 9 | 20 |
| Wattles Elementary School | Troy School District | Pub | Oakland | 51 | 46 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Way Elementary School | Bloomfield Hills School District | Pub | Oakland | 62 | 57 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6.5 |
| Webb Elementary School | Hazel Park City School District | Pub | Oakland | 49 | 44 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Webber Elementary School | Lake Orion Community Schools | Pub | Oakland | 103 | 92 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 7.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7.8 |
| West Maple Elementary School | Birmingham City School District | Pub | Oakland | 67 | 62 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.5 |
| Whitmer Resource Center | Pontiac City School District | Pub | Oakland | 102 | 98 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| William A. Brummer Elementary Sch | South Lyon Community Schools | Pub | Oakland | 91 | 83 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3.3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.2 | 1 | 1.1 |
| William Beaumont School | Waterford School District | Pub | Oakland | 55 | 52 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.6 |
| Wixom Christian School | Walled Lake Consolidated Schools | Priv | Oakland | 15 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 6.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.7 |
| Wixom Elementary School | Walled Lake Consolidated Schools | Pub | Oakland | 58 | 52 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.4 |
| Wood Creek Elementary School | Farmington Public School District | Pub | Oakland | 71 | 67 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Woodland Elementary School | Avondale School District | Pub | Oakland | 53 | 46 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 9.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 4 | 7.5 |
| Yeshiva Beth Yehudah K | Oak Park City School District | Priv | Oakland | 40 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yeshiva Beth Yehudah K-2 School | Southfield Public School District | Priv | Oakland | 43 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.7 |
| Yeshivas Darchei Torah | Southfield Public School District | Priv | Oakland | 36 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 17 |
| New Era Christian School | Shelby Public Schools | Priv | Oceana | 9 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oceana Christian School | Hart Public School District | Priv | Oceana | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 |
| Pentwater Public School | Pentwater Public School District | Pub | Oceana | 19 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spitler Elementary School | Hart Public School District | Pub | Oceana | 102 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas Read Elementary School | Shelby Public Schools | Pub | Oceana | 89 | 86 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walkerville Public School | Walkerville Public Schools | Pub | Oceana | 25 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Rose City School | West Branch-Rose City Area School | Pub | Ogemaw | 29 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Surline Elementary School | West Branch-Rose City Area School | Pub | Ogemaw | 148 | 137 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2.7 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|----|-----------|-----|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Ewen-Trout Creek Consolidated Sch | Ewen-Trout Creek Consolidated Sch | Pub | Ontonagon | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ontonagon Area School | Ontonagon Area Schools | Pub | Ontonagon | 16 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.3 |
| Evart Elementary School | Evart Public Schools | Pub | Osceola | 65 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 |
| GT Norman Elementary | Reed City Area Public Schools | Pub | Osceola | 69 | 65 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marion Elementary School | Marion Public Schools | Pub | Osceola | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pine River Area Elementary School | Pine River Area Schools | Pub | Osceola | 58 | 55 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 |
| Trinity Lutheran School | Reed City Area Public Schools | Priv | Osceola | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 |
| Fairview Elementary School | Fairview Area School District | Pub | Oscoda | 16 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.3 |
| Mio-AuSable Elementary School | Mio AuSable School | Pub | Oscoda | 38 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.6 |
| Johannesburg Elementary/Middle Sc | Johannesburg-Lewiston Area Schoc | Pub | Otsego | 23 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.3 | 3 | 13 |
| Lewiston School | Johannesburg-Lewiston Area Schoc | Pub | Otsego | 24 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.2 |
| North Ohio Elementary School | Gaylord Community Schools | Pub | Otsego | 98 | 89 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4.1 |
| Otsego Christian School | Gaylord Community Schools | Priv | Otsego | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 |
| South Maple Elementary School | Gaylord Community Schools | Pub | Otsego | 128 | 121 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Mary Cathedral Elementary and | Gaylord Community Schools | Priv | Otsego | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vanderbilt Area School | Vanderbilt Area Schools | Pub | Otsego | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Adams Elementary School | Zeeland Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 51 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.9 |
| Allendale Christian School | Allendale Public School District | Priv | Ottawa | 28 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7.1 |
| Alward Elementary School | Hudsonville Public School District | Pub | Ottawa | 65 | 64 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bauer Elementary | Hudsonville Public School District | Pub | Ottawa | 88 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4.5 |
| Bauerwood School | Jenison Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 91 | 88 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.2 |
| Black River Public School | Black River Public School | Pub | Ottawa | 63 | 61 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 |
| Borculo Christian School | Zeeland Public Schools | Priv | Ottawa | 19 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.3 |
| Bursley School | Jenison Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 78 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.8 |
| Calvary Schools of Holland | Holland City School District | Priv | Ottawa | 20 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Coopersville West Early Childhood C | Coopersville Public School District | Pub | Ottawa | 222 | 219 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1.4 |
| Corpus Christi Catholic School | West Ottawa Public School District | Priv | Ottawa | 16 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.3 |
| Eagle Crest Charter Academy | Eagle Crest Charter Academy | Pub | Ottawa | 102 | 97 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Early Childhood Center | Jenison Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 146 | 143 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.4 |
| East | Holland City School District | Pub | Ottawa | 74 | 73 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Evergreen Elementary | Allendale Public School District | Pub | Ottawa | 230 | 223 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| Ferry School | Grand Haven Area Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 63 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 |
| Forest Grove Elementary | Hudsonville Public School District | Pub | Ottawa | 43 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.3 | 1 | 2.3 |
| Georgetown Elementary School | Hudsonville Public School District | Pub | Ottawa | 92 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 4 | 4.3 |
| Grand Haven Christian School | Grand Haven Area Public Schools | Priv | Ottawa | 22 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.5 |
| Great Lakes Elementary School | West Ottawa Public School District | Pub | Ottawa | 78 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 |
| Griffin Elementary School | Grand Haven Area Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 87 | 81 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5.7 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|--------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|------|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Heritage Christian School | Hudsonville Public School District | Priv | Ottawa | 59 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 |
| Holland Heights | Holland City School District | Pub | Ottawa | 48 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holmes Elementary School | Spring Lake Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 74 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.4 |
| Hudsonville Christian School | Hudsonville Public School District | Priv | Ottawa | 141 | 136 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3.5 |
| Hudsonville Early Childhood Ctr PreK | Hudsonville Public School District | Priv | Ottawa | 35 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5.7 |
| ICademy | ICademy | Pub | Ottawa | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Innocademy | Innocademy | Pub | Ottawa | 47 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 |
| Jamestown Elementary School | Hudsonville Public School District | Pub | Ottawa | 79 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 | 3 | 3.8 |
| Jeffers Elementary School | Spring Lake Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 69 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.3 |
| Jefferson School | Holland City School District | Pub | Ottawa | 76 | 74 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jenison Christian School | Jenison Public Schools | Priv | Ottawa | 41 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lake Hills Elementary | Grand Haven Area Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 62 | 60 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 |
| Lakeshore Elementary School | West Ottawa Public School District | Pub | Ottawa | 70 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7.1 |
| Lakewood School | West Ottawa Public School District | Pub | Ottawa | 70 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Lamont Christian School | Coopersville Public School District | Priv | Ottawa | 19 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 |
| Libertas Christian School | Zeeland Public Schools | Priv | Ottawa | 24 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 29 |
| Lincoln Elementary School | Zeeland Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 62 | 59 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.2 |
| Mary A White Elementary School | Grand Haven Area Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 86 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.5 |
| New Groningen School | Zeeland Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 85 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 |
| North Holland Elementary School | West Ottawa Public School District | Pub | Ottawa | 31 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.2 |
| Park Elementary School | Hudsonville Public School District | Pub | Ottawa | 78 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.6 |
| Peach Plains Elementary | Grand Haven Area Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 80 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7.5 |
| Pine Creek Elementary School | West Ottawa Public School District | Pub | Ottawa | 108 | 106 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.9 |
| Pinewood School | Jenison Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 51 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5.9 |
| Quincy Elementary School | Zeeland Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 105 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3.8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2.9 |
| Robinson Elementary School | Grand Haven Area Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 87 | 85 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 |
| Roosevelt Elementary School | Zeeland Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 50 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Rose Park Christian School | West Ottawa Public School District | Priv | Ottawa | 37 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5.4 |
| Rosewood School | Jenison Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 79 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 |
| Rosy Mound Elementary School | Grand Haven Area Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 82 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.7 |
| Sandy Hill School | Jenison Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 79 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 |
| Sheldon Woods Elementary | West Ottawa Public School District | Pub | Ottawa | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Elementary School | Hudsonville Public School District | Pub | Ottawa | 112 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5.4 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4.5 |
| South Olive Christian School | West Ottawa Public School District | Priv | Ottawa | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 13 |
| South Side Christian School | Holland City School District | Priv | Ottawa | 56 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8.9 |
| St. Johns Lutheran School | Grand Haven Area Public Schools | Priv | Ottawa | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Marys School | Spring Lake Public Schools | Priv | Ottawa | 23 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.3 | 3 | 13 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------|--------------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|------|-----|
| | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Vanderbilt Charter Academy | Vanderbilt Charter Academy | Pub | Ottawa | 80 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walden Green Montessori | Walden Green Day School | Pub | Ottawa | 28 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 29 |
| Waukazoo Elementary | West Ottawa Public School District | Pub | Ottawa | 84 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.6 |
| West | Holland City School District | Pub | Ottawa | 99 | 94 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| West Michigan Academy of Arts and | West MI Academy of Arts & Acader | Pub | Ottawa | 52 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7.7 |
| Woodbridge Elementary School | Zeeland Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 132 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodside Elementary School | West Ottawa Public School District | Pub | Ottawa | 112 | 110 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Z Quest | Zeeland Public Schools | Pub | Ottawa | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zeeland Christian School | Zeeland Public Schools | Priv | Ottawa | 109 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5.5 |
| Onaway and Millersburg Elementary | Onaway Area Community School D | Pub | Presque Isle | 45 | 41 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6.7 |
| Posen Consolidated School | Posen Consolidated School District | Pub | Presque Isle | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rogers City Elementary School | Rogers City Area Schools | Pub | Presque Isle | 35 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rogers City Montessori | Rogers City Area Schools | Priv | Presque Isle | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 |
| Charlton Heston Academy | Charlton Heston Academy | Pub | Roscommon | 37 | 30 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.7 |
| Collins Elementary School | Houghton Lake Community Schools | Pub | Roscommon | 82 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4.9 | 2 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.4 |
| Our Lady of the Lake School | Houghton Lake Community Schools | Priv | Roscommon | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 33 |
| Roscommon Elementary School | Roscommon Area Public Schools | Pub | Roscommon | 59 | 52 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5.1 | 2 | 3.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 |
| Arthur Eddy K-8 Academy | Saginaw City School District | Pub | Saginaw | 74 | 70 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethlehem Luthern School | Carrollton School District | Priv | Saginaw | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Big Rock Elementary School | Chesaning Union Schools | Pub | Saginaw | 80 | 77 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2.5 | 1 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 |
| Bridgeport Baptist Academy | Bridgeport-Spaulding Community S | Priv | Saginaw | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carrollton Elementary School | Carrollton School District | Pub | Saginaw | 127 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.6 |
| Chester F. Miller School | Saginaw City School District | Pub | Saginaw | 53 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Francis Reh Public School Acad | Francis Reh PSA | Pub | Saginaw | 57 | 53 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Freeland Learning Center | Freeland Community School Distric | Pub | Saginaw | 163 | 154 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.6 |
| Good Shepherd Lutheran KD | Saginaw Township Community Sch | Priv | Saginaw | 16 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grace Christian School | Saginaw Township Community Sch | Priv | Saginaw | 9 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Handley School | Saginaw City School District | Pub | Saginaw | 44 | 43 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hemlock Elementary School | Hemlock Public School District | Pub | Saginaw | 27 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hemmeter Elementary School | Saginaw Township Community Sch | Pub | Saginaw | 53 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 |
| Herig Elementary School | Saginaw City School District | Pub | Saginaw | 55 | 52 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holy Cross Lutheran School | Saginaw City School District | Priv | Saginaw | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| International Academy of Saginaw | International Academy of Saginaw | Pub | Saginaw | 29 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jessie Rouse Elementary School | Saginaw City School District | Pub | Saginaw | 45 | 41 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| K. C. Ling Elementary School | Hemlock Public School District | Pub | Saginaw | 71 | 68 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kempton Elementary School | Saginaw City School District | Pub | Saginaw | 52 | 48 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| List Elementary School | Frankenmuth School District | Pub | Saginaw | 68 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8.8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.9 | 4 | 5.9 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------|-------------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|------|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Loomis Math Science and Technology | Saginaw City School District | Pub | Saginaw | 86 | 81 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| M.G. Millet Learning Center | Saginaw ISD | Pub | Saginaw | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Merrill Elementary School | Merrill Community Schools | Pub | Saginaw | 45 | 41 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.4 |
| Merrill Park Elementary School | Saginaw City School District | Pub | Saginaw | 44 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Elementary School | Birch Run Area School District | Pub | Saginaw | 117 | 111 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4.3 | 1 | 0.9 | 2 | 1.7 | 2 | 1.7 |
| North Saginaw Charter Academy | North Saginaw Charter Academy | Pub | Saginaw | 69 | 68 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nouvel Catholic Central Elementary | Saginaw Township Community Sch | Priv | Saginaw | 36 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.8 | 1 | 2.8 |
| Peace Lutheran School | Saginaw Township Community Sch | Priv | Saginaw | 24 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.2 |
| Robert B. Havens Elementary | Swan Valley School District | Pub | Saginaw | 53 | 52 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Saginaw Preparatory Academy | Saginaw Preparatory Academy | Pub | Saginaw | 44 | 42 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sheridan Road Baptist School | Bridgeport-Spaulding Community S | Priv | Saginaw | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sherwood Elementary School | Saginaw Township Community Sch | Pub | Saginaw | 82 | 79 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shields Elementary School | Swan Valley School District | Pub | Saginaw | 84 | 82 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 |
| St Charles Elementary School | St. Charles Community Schools | Pub | Saginaw | 59 | 55 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 |
| St Paul Lutheran School | Saginaw City School District | Priv | Saginaw | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Johns Lutheran School | Hemlock Public School District | Priv | Saginaw | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Lorenz Lutheran School | Frankenmuth School District | Priv | Saginaw | 46 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.2 |
| St. Peter Lutheran School | Hemlock Public School District | Priv | Saginaw | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stone Elementary School | Saginaw City School District | Pub | Saginaw | 60 | 57 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas White Elementary Sch | Bridgeport-Spaulding Community S | Pub | Saginaw | 91 | 86 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westdale Elementary School | Saginaw Township Community Sch | Pub | Saginaw | 130 | 120 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.8 | 3 | 2.3 |
| Zilwaukee School | Saginaw City School District | Pub | Saginaw | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brown City Elementary School | Brown City Community Schools | Pub | Sanilac | 62 | 58 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.8 |
| Carsonville-Port Sanilac Elementary | Carsonville-Port Sanilac School Dist | Pub | Sanilac | 24 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8.3 | 2 | 8.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Deckerville Elementary School | Deckerville Community School Dist | Pub | Sanilac | 42 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.4 |
| Frostick School | Croswell-Lexington Community Sch | Pub | Sanilac | 145 | 136 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 3.4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.4 | 3 | 2.1 |
| Marlette Elementary | Marlette Community Schools | Pub | Sanilac | 94 | 88 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Our Savior Lutheran School | Marlette Community Schools | Priv | Sanilac | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.7 | 3 | 50 |
| Peck Community Elem. School | Peck Community School District | Pub | Sanilac | 21 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.8 | 1 | 4.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sandusky Elementary School | Sandusky Community School Distric | Pub | Sanilac | 102 | 95 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3.9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Emerald Elementary School | Manistique Area Schools | Pub | Schoolcraft | 37 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Francis de Sales School | Manistique Area Schools | Priv | Schoolcraft | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bertha Neal Elementary School | Durand Area Schools | Pub | Shiawassee | 92 | 83 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5.4 | 2 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.3 |
| Bryant School | Owosso Public Schools | Pub | Shiawassee | 83 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Byron Area Elementary School | Byron Area Schools | Pub | Shiawassee | 43 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Elementary School | Owosso Public Schools | Pub | Shiawassee | 55 | 52 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.6 |
| Emerson Elementary School | Owosso Public Schools | Pub | Shiawassee | 94 | 90 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2.1 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|------|------------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|------|-----|
| | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Laingsburg Christian School | Laingsburg Community School District | Priv | Shiawassee | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laingsburg Early Childhood Education | Laingsburg Community School District | Pub | Shiawassee | 74 | 69 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Morrice Area Elementary School | Morrice Area Schools | Pub | Shiawassee | 44 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2.3 | 1 | 2.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nellie Reed Elementary School | Corunna Public School District | Pub | Shiawassee | 128 | 123 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.8 | 3 | 2.3 |
| New Lothrop Elementary School | New Lothrop Area Public Schools | Pub | Shiawassee | 71 | 68 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Perry Elementary School | Perry Public School District | Pub | Shiawassee | 78 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 | 2 | 2.6 |
| Salem Lutheran School | Owosso Public Schools | Priv | Shiawassee | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul School | Owosso Public Schools | Priv | Shiawassee | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Avoca Elementary School | Yale Public Schools | Pub | St. Clair | 33 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 |
| Belle River Elementary School | East China School District | Pub | St. Clair | 57 | 50 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 |
| Capac Elementary School | Capac Community School District | Pub | St. Clair | 43 | 41 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.3 |
| Cleveland Elementary School | Port Huron Area School District | Pub | St. Clair | 34 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Shore Leadership Academy | East Shore Leadership Academy | Pub | St. Clair | 28 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.6 |
| Edison Elementary School | Port Huron Area School District | Pub | St. Clair | 64 | 56 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.7 |
| Gardens Elementary School | Marysville Public Schools | Pub | St. Clair | 66 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6.1 |
| Garfield Elementary School | Port Huron Area School District | Pub | St. Clair | 72 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gearing Elementary School | East China School District | Pub | St. Clair | 47 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 | 4 | 8.5 |
| H.D. Crull Elementary School | Port Huron Area School District | Pub | St. Clair | 83 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.4 |
| Holy Cross Catholic School | East China School District | Priv | St. Clair | 9 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| Indian Woods Elementary School | Port Huron Area School District | Pub | St. Clair | 48 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 2.1 | 2 | 4.2 | 6 | 13 |
| John F. Farrell-Emmett Elementary School | Yale Public Schools | Pub | St. Clair | 24 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.2 | 1 | 4.2 |
| Keewahdin Elementary School | Port Huron Area School District | Pub | St. Clair | 74 | 66 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 6.8 | 2 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.1 |
| Kimball Elementary School | Port Huron Area School District | Pub | St. Clair | 53 | 51 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Landmark Academy | Landmark Academy | Pub | St. Clair | 38 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.6 |
| Memphis Elementary School | Memphis Community Schools | Pub | St. Clair | 59 | 56 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.4 |
| Michigamme Elementary School | Port Huron Area School District | Pub | St. Clair | 64 | 58 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 | 2 | 3.1 |
| Millside Elementary School | Algonac Community School District | Pub | St. Clair | 115 | 105 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.9 | 4 | 3.5 |
| Morton Elementary School | Marysville Public Schools | Pub | St. Clair | 48 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 | 1 | 2.1 |
| New Life Christian Academy | Port Huron Area School District | Priv | St. Clair | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palms Elementary School | East China School District | Pub | St. Clair | 48 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 | 5 | 10 |
| Pine River Elementary School | East China School District | Pub | St. Clair | 57 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.8 | 6 | 11 |
| Roosevelt Elementary School | Port Huron Area School District | Pub | St. Clair | 67 | 66 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Edward on the Lake School | Port Huron Area School District | Priv | St. Clair | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Mary Academy | Port Huron Area School District | Priv | St. Clair | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| St. Mary School | East China School District | Priv | St. Clair | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Theo V. Eddy Elementary School | East China School District | Pub | St. Clair | 41 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9.8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.9 | 2 | 4.9 |
| Trinity Lutheran School | Port Huron Area School District | Priv | St. Clair | 20 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------|------------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|------|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Washington Elementary School | Marysville Public Schools | Pub | St. Clair | 63 | 55 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 7.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7.9 |
| Woodrow Wilson Elementary Schoo | Port Huron Area School District | Pub | St. Clair | 58 | 51 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6.9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5.2 | 1 | 1.7 |
| Yale Elementary School | Yale Public Schools | Pub | St. Clair | 49 | 39 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 |
| Andrews Elementary School | Three Rivers Community Schools | Pub | St. Joseph | 70 | 67 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.9 |
| Burr Oak Elementary School | Burr Oak Community School Distric | Pub | St. Joseph | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Elementary School | White Pigeon Community Schools | Pub | St. Joseph | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Centreville Elementary School | Centreville Public Schools | Pub | St. Joseph | 51 | 47 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5.9 |
| Colon Elementary School | Colon Community School District | Pub | St. Joseph | 35 | 33 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.9 |
| Congress Elementary School | Sturgis Public Schools | Pub | St. Joseph | 83 | 82 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eastside Elementary School | Constantine Public School District | Pub | St. Joseph | 78 | 73 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.6 |
| Howardsville Christian School | Three Rivers Community Schools | Priv | St. Joseph | 24 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Immaculate Conception School | Three Rivers Community Schools | Priv | St. Joseph | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lake Area Christian School | Centreville Public Schools | Priv | St. Joseph | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| Mendon Elementary School | Mendon Community School District | Pub | St. Joseph | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norton Elementary School | Three Rivers Community Schools | Pub | St. Joseph | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nottawa Community School | Nottawa Community School | Pub | St. Joseph | 18 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.6 | 5 | 28 |
| Park Community School | Three Rivers Community Schools | Pub | St. Joseph | 55 | 53 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ruth Hoppin School | Three Rivers Community Schools | Pub | St. Joseph | 34 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.9 |
| Trinity Lutheran School | Sturgis Public Schools | Priv | St. Joseph | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wall School | Sturgis Public Schools | Pub | St. Joseph | 119 | 117 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wenzel Elementary School | Sturgis Public Schools | Pub | St. Joseph | 40 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Akron-Fairgrove Elementary School | Akron-Fairgrove Schools | Pub | Tuscola | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cass City Elementary School | Cass City Public Schools | Pub | Tuscola | 98 | 89 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5.1 |
| Central Elementary School | Vassar Public Schools | Pub | Tuscola | 74 | 70 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Christ the King Lutheran-Unionville | Unionville-Sebewaing Area S.D. | Priv | Tuscola | 20 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Juniata Christian School | Mayville Community School District | Priv | Tuscola | 9 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 |
| Kingston Elementary | Kingston Community School Distric | Pub | Tuscola | 42 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7.1 |
| Kirk Elementary School | Millington Community Schools | Pub | Tuscola | 61 | 54 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 |
| Mayville Elementary School | Mayville Community School District | Pub | Tuscola | 35 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McComb Elementary School | Caro Community Schools | Pub | Tuscola | 152 | 146 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.7 | 3 | 2 |
| Reese Elementary School | Reese Public Schools | Pub | Tuscola | 56 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.8 | 1 | 1.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Elizabeth Catholic School | Reese Public Schools | Priv | Tuscola | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Luke's Lutheran School | Vassar Public Schools | Priv | Tuscola | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
| St. Michaels Lutheran School | Reese Public Schools | Priv | Tuscola | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul Lutheran School | Millington Community Schools | Priv | Tuscola | 17 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 5.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.9 |
| Trinity Lutheran School | Reese Public Schools | Priv | Tuscola | 9 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Unionville-Sebewaing Area Element | Unionville-Sebewaing Area S.D. | Pub | Tuscola | 77 | 72 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.2 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|------|-----------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Bangor South Walnut Elementary | Bangor Public Schools (Van Buren) | Pub | Van Buren | 99 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bloomingtondale Elementary School | Bloomingtondale Public School District | Pub | Van Buren | 58 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 |
| Covert Elementary School | Covert Public Schools | Pub | Van Buren | 28 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.6 |
| Davis Elementary School | Decatur Public Schools | Pub | Van Buren | 61 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gobles Elementary School | Gobles Public School District | Pub | Van Buren | 71 | 67 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Lawrence Elementary School | Lawrence Public School District | Pub | Van Buren | 42 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 |
| Lawton Elementary School | Lawton Community School District | Pub | Van Buren | 70 | 69 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln School | South Haven Public Schools | Pub | Van Buren | 74 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.1 |
| Maple Grove Elementary School | South Haven Public Schools | Pub | Van Buren | 90 | 75 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Mattawan Early Elementary | Mattawan Consolidated School | Pub | Van Buren | 283 | 274 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2.1 | 1 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.4 | 4 | 1.4 |
| Paw Paw Early Elementary School | Paw Paw Public School District | Pub | Van Buren | 119 | 109 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 3.4 | 1 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2.5 |
| Pullman Elementary School | Bloomingtondale Public School District | Pub | Van Buren | 20 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Red Arrow Elementary School | Hartford Public School District | Pub | Van Buren | 99 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| St. Basil School | South Haven Public Schools | Priv | Van Buren | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Mary Catholic School | Paw Paw Public School District | Priv | Van Buren | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul Ev. Lutheran School | South Haven Public Schools | Priv | Van Buren | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity Lutheran School | Paw Paw Public School District | Priv | Van Buren | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Abbot School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 63 | 58 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.8 |
| Angell Elementary School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 64 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.1 |
| Ann Arbor Children's House Montes | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ann Arbor Christian School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 20 |
| Ann Arbor Hills Child Dev. Ctr. | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ann Arbor Learning Community | Ann Arbor Learning Community | Pub | Washtenaw | 17 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 29 |
| Ann Arbor Open at Mack School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 59 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 19 |
| Bach Elementary School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 68 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.9 | 1 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 |
| Bates Elementary School (K-2) | Dexter Community School District | Pub | Washtenaw | 98 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4.1 |
| Bishop Elementary School | Lincoln Consolidated School District | Pub | Washtenaw | 53 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9.4 |
| Burns Park Elementary School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 82 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 |
| Carpenter Elementary School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 76 | 72 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.6 |
| Central Academy (K) | Central Academy | Pub | Washtenaw | 43 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.3 |
| Child's Elementary | Lincoln Consolidated School District | Pub | Washtenaw | 101 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Christian Montessori School--AA | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| Clifford E. Bryant Comm. School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 110 | 104 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2.7 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.8 |
| Cornerstone Elementary School | Dexter Community School District | Pub | Washtenaw | 135 | 127 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 5.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5.2 |
| Daycroft Montessori School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Daycroft Montessori School - North | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 16 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dicken Elementary School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 69 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 5 | 7.2 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|---------|-----------|------|---|-----|----|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | MEDICAL | RELIGIOUS | PHIL | | | | |
| | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | | |
| East Arbor Charter Academy | East Arbor Charter Academy | Pub | Washtenaw | 107 | 100 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.9 |
| Eberwhite Elementary School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 48 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.2 |
| Emerson School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 24 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 |
| Ford Early Learning Center | Ypsilanti Community Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 162 | 153 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1.2 | 1 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.6 | 0 | 0 |
| Fortis Academy | Fortis Academy | Pub | Washtenaw | 95 | 84 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5.3 |
| Global Tech Academy | Global Tech Academy | Pub | Washtenaw | 27 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.7 |
| Go Like The Wind School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 10 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| Haisley Elementary School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 54 | 51 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 |
| Harvest Elementary School | Saline Area Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 111 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6.3 |
| Hebrew Day School of Ann Arbor | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 7 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Honey Creek Community School | Honey Creek Community School | Pub | Washtenaw | 26 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.8 | 3 | 12 |
| Huron Valley Catholic School | Ypsilanti Community Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 |
| John Allen School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 73 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Klager Elementary School | Manchester Community Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 64 | 56 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 11 |
| Lakewood Elementary School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln Brick Elementary School | Lincoln Consolidated School District | Pub | Washtenaw | 108 | 101 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4.6 |
| Logan Elementary School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 63 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 |
| Martin Luther King Elem. School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 70 | 67 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Mary D. Mitchell School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 52 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.8 |
| Michigan Islamic Academy | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Multicultural Academy | Eastern Washtenaw Multicultural | Pub | Washtenaw | 28 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Beginnings Academy | New Beginnings Academy | Pub | Washtenaw | 16 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Creek Elementary School | Chelsea School District | Pub | Washtenaw | 151 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6.6 | 1 | 0.7 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 6 |
| Northside Elementary School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 65 | 60 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.1 |
| Paddock Elementary School | Milan Area Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 114 | 107 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.9 | 4 | 3.5 |
| Perry Early Learning Center | Ypsilanti Community Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 189 | 181 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2.1 |
| Pittsfield School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 30 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6.7 |
| Pleasant Ridge Elementary School | Saline Area Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 89 | 84 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4.5 |
| Rudolf Steiner School of Ann Arbor | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 49 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 25 |
| South Arbor Academy | South Arbor Charter Academy | Pub | Washtenaw | 96 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2.1 |
| South Pointe Scholars Charter Academy | South Pointe Scholars Charter Academy | Pub | Washtenaw | 88 | 83 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.4 |
| Spiritus Sanctus Academy | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 15 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St Francis of Assisi School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 40 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.5 |
| St. Paul Lutheran School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 18 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Thomas School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Summers-Knoll School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| Thurston Elementary School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 95 | 91 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.2 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|------|-----|
| | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Uriah H. Lawton School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 89 | 84 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.4 |
| W Scott Westerman Preschool and F | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 15 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.7 |
| Washtenaw Christian Academy | Saline Area Schools | Priv | Washtenaw | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| Whitmore Lake Elementary School | Whitmore Lake Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 65 | 62 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 |
| Wines Elementary School | Ann Arbor Public Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 52 | 47 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 3 | 5.8 |
| Woodland Meadows Elementary Sch | Saline Area Schools | Pub | Washtenaw | 125 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4.8 |
| Academy for Business & Technology | Academy for Business & Technolog | Pub | Wayne | 36 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2.8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.8 | 0 | 0 |
| Academy of International Studies | Academy of International Studies | Pub | Wayne | 24 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.2 |
| Achieve Charter Academy | Achieve Charter Academy | Pub | Wayne | 87 | 80 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3.4 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.3 |
| Advanced Technology Academy | Advanced Technology Academy | Pub | Wayne | 87 | 78 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Albert Schweitzer Elementary Schoo | Wayne-Westland Community Scho | Pub | Wayne | 82 | 77 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.4 |
| Alexander Hamilton Elementary Sch | Wayne-Westland Community Scho | Pub | Wayne | 101 | 95 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| All Saints Catholic School | Plymouth Canton Schools | Priv | Wayne | 104 | 97 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.9 |
| Allen Elementary School | Southgate Community School Distr | Pub | Wayne | 45 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| American International Academy | American International Academy | Pub | Wayne | 43 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| American Montessori Academy | American Montessori Academy | Pub | Wayne | 96 | 92 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Amerman Elementary School | Northville Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 42 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.8 |
| Ann Visger K-5 Preparatory Academ | River Rouge School District | Pub | Wayne | 101 | 90 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Arno Elementary School | Allen Park Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 78 | 75 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.6 |
| Baptist Park School | Taylor School District | Priv | Wayne | 13 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 39 |
| Barber Elementary School | Highland Park Public School Acader | Pub | Wayne | 70 | 62 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Barth Elementary School | Romulus Community Schools | Pub | Wayne | 45 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.4 |
| Bates Elementary School | Woodhaven-Brownstown School D | Pub | Wayne | 57 | 52 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 |
| Beacon Elementary | City of Harper Woods Schools | Pub | Wayne | 77 | 71 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 | 1 | 1.3 |
| Becker School | Dearborn City School District | Pub | Wayne | 56 | 53 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bedford Elementary School | Dearborn Heights School District #7 | Pub | Wayne | 155 | 145 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.3 |
| Bennie Elementary School | Allen Park Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 80 | 72 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3.8 | 1 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.5 |
| Bentley Elementary School | Plymouth Canton Schools | Pub | Wayne | 78 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.8 |
| Bernice McDowell Elem. School | Taylor School District | Pub | Wayne | 69 | 62 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1.4 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany Day Care | Van Buren Public Schools | Priv | Wayne | 17 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.9 |
| Bird Elementary School | Plymouth Canton Schools | Pub | Wayne | 79 | 75 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.8 |
| Blair Moody Elementary School | Taylor School District | Pub | Wayne | 73 | 66 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Branch Line School | Branch Line School | Pub | Wayne | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 |
| Bridge Academy Elementary | Bridge Academy | Pub | Wayne | 82 | 79 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brookfield Academy - Livonia | Livonia Public Schools | Priv | Wayne | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| Brown Elementary School | Huron School District | Pub | Wayne | 81 | 71 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 8.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8.6 |
| Buchanan Elementary School | Livonia Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 59 | 56 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 | 1 | 1.7 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|--------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Forest Elementary School | Riverview Community School Distri | Pub | Wayne | 72 | 68 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.8 |
| Frank E. Weiss Elem. School | Gibraltar School District | Pub | Wayne | 82 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7.3 |
| Garfield Elementary School | Wyandotte City School District | Pub | Wayne | 80 | 67 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 7.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 | 5 | 6.3 |
| Garfield Elementary School | Livonia Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 50 | 49 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Geer Park Elementary School | Dearborn City School District | Pub | Wayne | 62 | 57 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 |
| George Defer Elementary School | Grosse Pointe Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 41 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| George Washington Carver Academy | George Washington Carver Academ | Pub | Wayne | 64 | 62 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Global Heights Academy | Global Heights Academy | Pub | Wayne | 45 | 41 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 |
| Grand River Academy | Grand River Academy | Pub | Wayne | 116 | 107 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.7 |
| Grant Elementary School | Livonia Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 100 | 95 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Grogan Elementary School | Southgate Community School Distr | Pub | Wayne | 61 | 56 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.9 |
| Grosse Pointe Academy | Grosse Pointe Public Schools | Priv | Wayne | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guardian Lutheran School | Dearborn City School District | Priv | Wayne | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.1 |
| Gudith Elementary School | Woodhaven-Brownstown School D | Pub | Wayne | 57 | 53 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.8 |
| Hale Creek Elementary School | Romulus Community Schools | Pub | Wayne | 45 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamtramck Academy | Hamtramck Academy | Pub | Wayne | 56 | 53 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1.8 | 1 | 1.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hanley International Academy | Hanley International Academy | Pub | Wayne | 91 | 79 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1.1 |
| Hayes Elementary School | Livonia Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 75 | 64 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 13 |
| Henry Ford Elementary | Dearborn City School District | Pub | Wayne | 142 | 137 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1.4 | 1 | 0.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.7 |
| Henry Haigh Elementary School | Dearborn City School District | Pub | Wayne | 61 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Highview Elementary School | Crestwood School District | Pub | Wayne | 87 | 84 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1.1 |
| Hillcrest Elementary School | Crestwood School District | Pub | Wayne | 60 | 59 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hoben Elementary School | Plymouth Canton Schools | Pub | Wayne | 90 | 83 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 5.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5.6 |
| Holbrook Elementary | Hamtramck Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 25 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holland Elementary School | Taylor School District | Pub | Wayne | 58 | 52 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.4 |
| Hoover Elementary School | Livonia Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 93 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 8 | 8.6 |
| Hoover Elementary School | Wayne-Westland Community Scho | Pub | Wayne | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hoover School | Lincoln Park Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 37 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.7 |
| Howard School | Dearborn City School District | Pub | Wayne | 52 | 49 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 |
| Howe School | Dearborn City School District | Pub | Wayne | 33 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Hulsing Elementary School | Plymouth Canton Schools | Pub | Wayne | 129 | 122 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4.7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.6 | 4 | 3.1 |
| Hunter Elementary School | Gibraltar School District | Pub | Wayne | 41 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Huntington Elementary School | Riverview Community School Distri | Pub | Wayne | 52 | 48 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 1 | 1.9 |
| Inter-City Baptist School | Melvindale-North Allen Park Schoo | Priv | Wayne | 18 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.6 | 1 | 5.6 |
| Isbister Elementary School | Plymouth Canton Schools | Pub | Wayne | 53 | 47 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 9.4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 4 | 7.5 |
| Jane Addams Elementary School | South Redford School District | Pub | Wayne | 41 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.4 |
| Jefferson Elementary School | Wyandotte City School District | Pub | Wayne | 74 | 69 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.7 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|--------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|---------|-----------|------|---|-----|----|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | MEDICAL | RELIGIOUS | PHIL | | | | |
| | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Our Lady of Good Counsel School | Plymouth Canton Schools | Priv | Wayne | 61 | 53 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 8.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8.2 |
| Our Lady of Victory School | Northville Public Schools | Priv | Wayne | 53 | 46 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 9.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9.4 |
| Our Lady Star of the Sea School | Grosse Pointe Public Schools | Priv | Wayne | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| P.D. Graham Elementary School | Wayne-Westland Community Scho | Pub | Wayne | 69 | 65 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.3 |
| Parke Lane School | Grosse Ile Township Schools | Pub | Wayne | 147 | 134 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 8.2 | 1 | 0.7 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 7.5 |
| Parsons Elementary School | Gibraltar School District | Pub | Wayne | 57 | 53 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5.3 |
| Peace Lutheran School | Livonia Public Schools | Priv | Wayne | 9 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plymouth Canton Montessori | Plymouth Canton Schools | Priv | Wayne | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 25 |
| Plymouth Christian Academy | Plymouth Canton Schools | Priv | Wayne | 22 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 23 |
| Plymouth Scholars Charter Academy | Plymouth Scholars Charter Academ | Pub | Wayne | 90 | 81 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 6.7 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1.1 | 4 | 4.4 |
| Quest Charter Academy | Quest Academy | Pub | Wayne | 97 | 90 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.1 |
| Ralph J. Bunche School | Ecorse Public School District | Pub | Wayne | 88 | 82 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Randolph Elementary School | Livonia Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 149 | 134 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 8.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8.1 |
| Raupp School | Lincoln Park Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 50 | 48 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rawsonville Elementary | Van Buren Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 80 | 75 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 |
| Real Life Nursery School | Plymouth Canton Schools | Priv | Wayne | 17 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Richard C. Hedke Elem. School | Trenton Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 81 | 74 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 2 | 2.5 |
| Richard Elementary School | Grosse Pointe Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 49 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.1 |
| Ridge Wood Elementary School | Northville Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 80 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| River Oaks Elementary School | Dearborn City School District | Pub | Wayne | 48 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.2 |
| River Rouge Stem Academy at Dunn | River Rouge School District | Pub | Wayne | 25 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Riverside Academy | Riverside Academy | Pub | Wayne | 73 | 70 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Robert Trombly Elementary School | Grosse Pointe Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 29 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rogers Early Elementary School | Melvindale-North Allen Park Schoo | Pub | Wayne | 189 | 164 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 4 | 2.1 |
| Romulus Elementary School | Romulus Community Schools | Pub | Wayne | 56 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roosevelt Elementary School | Livonia Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 39 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roosevelt/McGrath Elem. School | Wayne-Westland Community Scho | Pub | Wayne | 58 | 53 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 |
| Rosedale Elementary School | Livonia Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 71 | 69 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sacred Heart School | Dearborn City School District | Priv | Wayne | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salina Elementary School | Dearborn City School District | Pub | Wayne | 95 | 88 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Samuel B Long Elementary School | Dearborn City School District | Pub | Wayne | 39 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Savage Road Elementary | Van Buren Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 92 | 87 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4.3 |
| Schoolhouse Montessori Academy | Plymouth Canton Schools | Priv | Wayne | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 30 |
| Shajara Tayyiba School | Plymouth Canton Schools | Priv | Wayne | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 |
| Shelters Elementary School | Southgate Community School Distr | Pub | Wayne | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Silver Springs Elementary School | Northville Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 75 | 69 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.3 |
| Smith Elementary School | Plymouth Canton Schools | Pub | Wayne | 69 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5.8 |

| School Information | | | | Student Information | | | | Number and Type of Waiver | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|--------|---------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|-----|---------|---|-----------|------|------|-----|
| NAME | DISTRICT | TYPE | COUNTY | Total | COMP | PROV | INCOM | TOTAL | | MEDICAL | | RELIGIOUS | | PHIL | |
| | | | | | | | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Snow Elementary School | Dearborn City School District | Pub | Wayne | 59 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.7 |
| South Canton Scholars Charter Acad | South Canton Scholars Charter Aca | Pub | Wayne | 93 | 80 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6.5 |
| Spiritus Sanctus Academy | Plymouth Canton Schools | Priv | Wayne | 20 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 |
| St Clare of Montefalco | Grosse Pointe Public Schools | Priv | Wayne | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St Damian School | Livonia Public Schools | Priv | Wayne | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St Genevieve School | Livonia Public Schools | Priv | Wayne | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11.1 | 0 | 0 |
| St Mary School | Gibraltar School District | Priv | Wayne | 8 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| St. Anselm School | Dearborn City School District | Priv | Wayne | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Edith School | Livonia Public Schools | Priv | Wayne | 15 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Frances Cabrini Elem/Middle Sch | Allen Park Public Schools | Priv | Wayne | 49 | 47 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. John Lutheran School | Huron School District | Priv | Wayne | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 |
| St. Joseph School | Trenton Public Schools | Priv | Wayne | 20 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 20 |
| St. Linus School | Crestwood School District | Priv | Wayne | 20 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| St. Marys Catholic School | Wayne-Westland Community Scho | Priv | Wayne | 22 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Matthew Lutheran School | Wayne-Westland Community Scho | Priv | Wayne | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| St. Michael Elementary School | Livonia Public Schools | Priv | Wayne | 49 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| St. Michael Lutheran School | Wayne-Westland Community Scho | Priv | Wayne | 9 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 |
| St. Paul Catholic School | Grosse Pointe Public Schools | Priv | Wayne | 30 | 24 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul Lutheran School | Northville Public Schools | Priv | Wayne | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul Lutheran School | Livonia Public Schools | Priv | Wayne | 11 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1 |
| St. Pius Catholic School | Southgate Community School Distr | Priv | Wayne | 30 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.3 |
| St. Raphael School | Garden City School District | Priv | Wayne | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Sebastian Catholic School | Dearborn Heights School District #7 | Priv | Wayne | 20 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Stephen School | Huron School District | Priv | Wayne | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Valentine School | Redford Union School District | Priv | Wayne | 21 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Star International Academy | Star International Academy | Pub | Wayne | 139 | 135 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.7 | 2 | 1.4 |
| Starr Detroit Academy | Starr Detroit Academy | Pub | Wayne | 96 | 90 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stevens T. Mason Elementary Schoo | Grosse Pointe Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 44 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 9.1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.5 | 2 | 4.5 |
| Summit Academy | Summit Academy | Pub | Wayne | 45 | 43 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Summit Academy North Elementary | Summit Academy North | Pub | Wayne | 114 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3.5 |
| Taft-Galloway Elementary School | Wayne-Westland Community Scho | Pub | Wayne | 57 | 53 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.8 |
| Taylor Exemplar Academy | Taylor Exemplar Academy | Pub | Wayne | 94 | 89 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4.3 |
| Taylor Parks Elementary School | Taylor School District | Pub | Wayne | 76 | 66 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.3 | 3 | 3.9 |
| Thomas A. Edison Elem. School | Wayne-Westland Community Scho | Pub | Wayne | 96 | 92 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas Jefferson Elem. School | South Redford School District | Pub | Wayne | 40 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.5 |
| Thorne Elementary School | Westwood Community Schools | Pub | Wayne | 115 | 109 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.9 |
| Thornton Creek Elementary School | Northville Public Schools | Pub | Wayne | 69 | 65 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 1 | 1.4 |

